

# CONTACT

The Phoenix Project: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"  
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 13, NUMBER 2

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

May 21, 1996

## The \$5 Trillion

# Cold War Hoax

## The Exposé You Won't See On 60 Minutes

4/29/96 EUSTACE MULLINS

P.T. Barnum said it for all time, "There's a sucker born every minute." For more than four decades, the American people have been terrorized, not by a foreign threat, but by their own government. In order for the Federal Reserve System central bankers to continue to loot the nation after the successful conclusion of the Second World War, they had to invent a new threat. The only candidate was our erstwhile gallant ally, the Soviet Union. The central bank conspirators faced the task of continuing to mobilize the people against a terrible threat, taxing them heavily in order to save them from destruction.

Today, we are burdened by a \$5 trillion national debt. Coincidentally, that is the sum we have spent on "national defense"

(Please see *The \$5 Trillion Cold War Hoax*, p.2)

CONTACT  
P.O. Box 27800  
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Mojave, Ca. 93501  
Permit No. 110

**FIRST CLASS MAIL**

### INSIDE THIS ISSUE

- Each Moment's Exactly As It Should Be, p.5
- Another Touching Note From Doris Ekker's Heart, p.8
- The News Desk, p.11
- Spiritual Reminder From Esu "Jesus" Sananda, Part VII, p.14
- Taking A Good Look From Behind The Steering Wheel, p.18
- Honest Law, Money & Sovereignty, p.19
- Our Court Cases And Growing Fields, p.24
- How Far Has Our In-Justice System Fallen? p.25
- New World Order Focus On Texas, p.28
- Issues And Answers As The Truth Reveals, p.29
- June News Report From M.O.M., p.31
- Technical Discussion About Modern Engineered Bugs, p.32
- Judicial Corruption At J.A.M.S. And Beyond, Part II, p.35
- True Freedom Grows With Thought-Filled Knowledge, p.36
- Nora's Research Corner*: "The Four Horsemen..." Series, p.39
- Recent Political "Adjustments" And Other Health Warnings, p.46
- Be Smart About Using Smart Cards, p.47
- More On: The Hoax Of Judeo-Christianity, p.48

# The \$5 Trillion Cold War Hoax

(Continued from Front Page)

since 1945. The World Order billionaires launched a complex, long-term plan to demonize Soviet Russia. Overnight, they would undergo a sea change, from the darlings of the American political Establishment to a dangerous and possibly overwhelming enemy. In my researches of more than fifty years, I finally located the smoking gun which exposed this conspiracy, a little known article in the August 1977 issue of *American Heritage* magazine, "Who Started the Cold War?" by historian Charles L. Mee Jr., editor of *Horizon* magazine, and author of one of the first cold war books, *Meeting at Potsdam*.

## "SCARE THE HELL OUT OF THE COUNTRY"

In this article, Mee writes that on Feb. 27, 1947, "President Truman met with Congressional leaders in the White House. Undersecretary of State Dean Acheson was present at the meeting, and Truman had him tell the Congressmen what was at stake. Acheson spoke for ten minutes, informing the legislators that nothing less than the survival of the whole of Western civilization was in the balance at that moment; he worked in references to ancient Athens, Rome, and the course of Western civilization and freedom since those times. The Congressmen were silent for a few moments, and then, at last, Senator Arthur Vandenberg of Michigan, a prominent Republican who had come to support an active foreign policy, spoke up. All this might be true, Vandenberg said, but, if the President wishes to sell his program to the American people, he would have to 'scare hell out of the country'. It was at that moment that the Cold War began in earnest for the United States."

This is one of the most revealing statements in American history. This is the smoking gun which proves that the federal government used a terror campaign to frighten the American people into supporting four decades of Cold War spending on armaments. The

initial campaign was the "atom bomb scare", which raged for some years; it finally lost its effectiveness, and was replaced by the ogre, based solely on falsified and invented CIA statistics, that Soviet Russia was the most terrifying military power, with the fastest growing economy, in the world. These two CIA claims were mutually exclusive; no nation could have the world's greatest military machine and at the same time support the world's fastest growing economy, but the statisticians successfully sold this scare story for years.

## CHURCHILL LAUNCHES COLD WAR

The Cold War, the Hegelian invention of Soviet Russia and the United States at each other's throats, the "free world" vs. the "slave empire", Capitalism vs. Communism, was the final triumph of dialectical materialism, also invented by the German philosopher, Hegel. He laid down the dictum that to rule the world, you create a problem; you find an antidote to that problem; and you throw the two conflicting theses against each other, to result in a consensus or resolution. This diabolical and cynical formula reached its apogee in the Cold War. Hopefully, we will not see another such travesty of history.

Hard on the conclusion of the Second World War, the Colossus of the United States stood astride the entire world. With the world's largest economy, never touched by a single bomb or artillery shell throughout the war, the largest army, and a proud and victorious people, it was incredible that the United States could for a moment seriously regard the war-devastated Soviet Union as a threat. Stalin lost forty million people during the war; his nation was in ruins. He desperately needed a breathing space in which to recover. Miraculously, the World Order invention of the Cold War came to his rescue. None other than Stalin's co-conspirator, Winston Churchill, was chosen to launch this new "problem". Now unemployed, Churchill was desperate to get back into the limelight. At the invitation of President Truman, Churchill was brought to the United States to deliver a speech at little Fulton College, in Truman's home state of Missouri.

On March 5, 1946, at Fulton, Churchill made his famous "Iron Curtain" speech. He warned that an "Iron Curtain" had descended upon Europe, the Communist enslavement of the Eastern European countries. He failed to mention that he and Franklin Delano Roosevelt had joined at Yalta to deliver Eastern Europe to Stalin, with Alger Hiss, the originator of the plan, beaming in the background. Not a single journalist, anywhere in the world, mentioned Churchill's overwhelming personal complicity in creating and maintaining the dire situation which he now publicly deplored.

## THE CONVERSION OF SENATOR ARTHUR VANDENBERG

One of Washington's leading political strategists, Senator Arthur Vandenberg had warned his co-conspirators at the Feb. 27, 1947 White House meeting that to sell the prospective Cold War program, they would have to "scare hell out of the country". He had an interesting background. A millionaire newspaper publisher in Grand Rapids, Michigan (later to become famous as the home of President Gerald Ford), Vandenberg had been elected to the Senate in 1928. A rock-ribbed Republican, he voted against New Deal measures such as the Social Security Act. He was Republican minority leader, and Capitol Hill's leading isolationist. When the United Nations proposal came to Congress, no one in Washington doubted that Vandenberg would shoot it down.

All of Washington was amazed when Senator Vandenberg rose on the Senate floor, on January 10, 1945, and called for the establishment of the United Nations. As George Stimpson, founder of the National Press Club, later explained to me, America's leading isolationist had become a rabid internationalist in a single night. A beautiful blonde agent from British Secret Intelligence Service had been sent to his room. After an all night political discussion, Senator Vandenberg awakened to become the new champion of the United Nations. Although a little known story, it epitomizes how things are accomplished in Washington, today as yesterday.

This is the Senator who is described in the *Dictionary of National Biography* as "a jingoist and chauvinist who supported the aggressive foreign policies of Theodore Roosevelt and Taft." Franklin D. Roosevelt rewarded Vandenberg for his treachery by sending him as a special delegate to San Francisco with Alger Hiss to draft the United Nations Charter. The White House continued to shower gifts on Vandenberg, even going so far as to make his favorite nephew, General Hoyt Vandenberg, Commanding General of the United States Air Force.

## MORE READING

by Eustace Mullins

*The Curse Of Canaan*  
A Demonology Of History  
(COC) \$15.00, 242 pages

*Murder By Injection*  
The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy  
Against America (MBI) \$15.00, 361 pages

*Rape Of Justice*  
America's Tribunals Exposed  
(ROJ) \$18.00, 535 pages

*Secrets Of The Federal Reserve*  
(SFR) \$15.00, 201 pages

*The World Order*  
Our Secret Rulers  
(TWO) \$15.00, 297 pages

To order Eustace Mullins' superb books,  
please write to:

**Ezra Pound Institute Of Civilization**  
P.O. Box 1105  
Staunton, VA 24402.

(for shipping and handling, add 10%)

POT-SHOTS

Ashleigh Brilliant



## THE FLOOZIES OF WASHINGTON

During our discussions at the National Press Club in 1948, the subject of Senator Arthur Vandenberg's overnight conversion to the congressional champion of the United Nations was examined in detail. We recalled a fellow agent of the blonde British Secret Service agent who accomplished this mission, one Kaye Summersby, who had been chosen to mollify General Eisenhower, Commanding General of the entire European Theater during the Second World War. Summersby's intelligence training included the arts of the ancient Byzantine hetairae, who were skilled in the arts of "unendurable pleasure, indefinitely prolonged". With Summersby as his chauffeur, Eisenhower was delivered to small country hotels in England, while his adviser, the political commissar Capt. Edward M. M. Warburg, of the banking family, ran the war from London. The enraptured general notified his superior, George Marshall, that he was divorcing Mamie Eisenhower to marry the princess of endless delights, which of course was never in the cards. Marshall promptly reported this development to President Truman, who was furious, notifying Ike that it was out of the question (*Plain Speaking*, by Merle Miller). Kaye ended her days as a permanent house guest on a Rothschild estate on Long Island.

Another British agent, Pamela Digby Churchill, married to Winston Churchill's son, later married Averill Harriman, the unofficial foreign minister of the United States. Harriman's exploits in travelling the world, instructing the heads of nations in how to conduct their affairs, was legendary. He became the subject of a series of novels by Upton Sinclair, chronicling the feats of one Lanny Budd (Harriman) throughout the world. Harriman spent the last two years of World War II at Stalin's Kremlin headquarters, dictating to Stalin how he should conduct the war. After his death, Pamela Churchill Harriman took over the Democratic National Committee. She is now our Ambassador to Paris, the most desired appointment in our foreign service, presiding over 1100 employees.

## HARRIMAN'S REPLY

When Charles T. Mee Jr.'s historic article appeared in *American Heritage* magazine in August of 1977, the editors notified Averill Harriman and gave him the chance to reply in the same issue. Harriman's reponse was headlined "We Can't Do Business with Stalin". The Communist dictator who had been Harriman's lackey throughout the war was now dismissed as uncooperative! Harriman recounts in great detail the repressive policies of Stalin towards the captive nations in Eastern Europe (policies which Harriman himself had initiated), and goes on to denounce Mee's astounding report as "revisionist". "Mr. Mee has made his own sketchy revision of standard revisionist doctrine," quoting Mee's statement that "the Cold War served everybody's purpose." Truman needed an excuse for deficit spending, because without it he could not have kept the American economy busy and productive. Thus he waged a Cold War, after the hot war was won, to justify continued deficit spending. With the Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan, the encouragement of American multinational companies, and a set of defense treaties that came finally to encompass the world, he institutionalized it."

As Charles T. Mee Jr. points out in his article, Stalin was a principal beneficiary of the Cold War. "Stalin needed the Cold War, not to venture out into the world again after an exhausting war, but to discipline his restless people at home. He had need of that ancient stratagem of monarchs—the threat of an implacable external enemy to be used to unite his own people in Russia." Mee also names Winston Churchill as a prime suspect in the Cold War conspiracy. He states that Churchill "emerged from World War II with a ruined

empire, irretrievably in debt, an empire losing its colonies and headed inevitably toward bankruptcy. Churchill's scheme for saving Great Britain was...to arrange to have America and Russia quarrel; while America and Russia quarrelled, England would—as American diplomats delicately put it—"lead" Europe".

As had been the case for some three hundred years, "leading" Europe and the United States meant that Great Britain would make frequent use of its secret weapon, the Secret Intelligence Service. Its powers included, as we have seen, reversing the entire foreign policy of the United States overnight, from isolationism to an abject embracing of the United Nations; making the most prominent American general and future President a "love slave" of a ruthless intelligence agent, and much, much more, most of which we shall never know.

## THE FIRST VICTIMS OF THE COLD WAR

The first victims of the Cold War were not soldiers; they were American politicians who were reluctant to embrace the new campaign. The first casualty was elder statesman Henry Stimson, who wrote a memo to President Truman in the autumn of 1945, cited by Mee as the cause of Stimson's disappearance from Washington. Stimson's memo denounced the projected Cold War as a serious error, and called for "satisfactory relations" with Russia. Henry Wallace, Secretary of Commerce, also protested against the Cold War; he was allowed to resign. Mee identifies the "comers" in Washington as those who were quick to latch onto the Cold War as "the wave of the future". Those who tended to believe in an aggressive attitude toward Russia, were spotted, and promoted—young men such as John Foster Dulles and Dean Rusk. George Kennan, then in the American Embassy in Moscow, was discovered after he sent a perfervid 8,000 word telegram back to Washington. "We have here a political force committed fanatically to the belief that with U.S. there can be no permanent modus vivendi, that it is desirable and necessary that the internal harmony of our society be disrupted, our traditional way of life be destroyed, the international authority of our state be broken." Mee mentions that, in his memoirs, Kennan says that he now looks back on his cable 'with horrified amusement'. "At the time, however, he was ideal for Truman's use, and he was recalled from Moscow and made chairman of the State Department's Policy Planning Committee, or as the *New York Times* called him, 'America's global planner'."

## THE EGGHEADS

Critics of the new Cold War foreign policy quickly found a nickname for its architects, "the eggheads". Like George Kennan, they were liberal intellectuals, often prematurely bald, and unanimous in their dislike of the American people, whom they hated and feared, and their *Constitution*. Their goal, which they now seem to have achieved, was to liberate the federal government, which Thomas Jefferson and the other Founding Fathers had written to "bind down the government with the chains of the *Constitution*". While ostensibly following an "anti-Communist" policy, the eggheads never forswore their dedication to Marxism, and its monolithic state.

During the four decades of the Cold War, Hollywood, which never failed to bolster the goals of the Cold War architects, reserved its bitter scorn for "red-blooded Americans" who stood for flag and country. While forbearing from ever presenting lifelong Communists in a deprecating way, Hollywood made films deriding "anti-Communists" as flagwaving American Legion boobs, a stance which it continues to this day. If any one of the eggheads and their Hollywood lackeys were to be called a "patriot", they would be overcome with shame.

## A PHONY WAR

During most of its history, the Cold War was a propaganda war, in which the opponents hurled invectives at each other. However, the military-industrial complex cannot make billions of dollars from propaganda; there had to be occasions of real shooting. We endured the Korean War and the Vietnam War, with hundreds of thousands of casualties, while Soviet Russia did not lose a man in either war. Both Russia and the United States were careful to have the scenes of battle take place thousands of miles from their own lands, in poverty-stricken countries such as Korea and Vietnam. We had the Cuban missile crisis, a soap opera in which the media convinced Americans that they had been on the brink of atomic destruction, being saved just before the bombs were launched by the "incredible diplomatic skills" of John F. Kennedy and Khrushchev, neither of whom before or after this crisis had ever shown the slightest skill at diplomacy. The Berlin Wall was built, to prevent all of its population from fleeing the desolation of Communist East Germany. The eggheads greeted the Berlin Wall with praise. President John F. Kennedy made a special trip to Germany to put his seal of approval on the Berlin Wall, and to reassure the Communists that the United States would not remove it. And we never did. It was the Germans themselves, driven beyond endurance, who ripped it down, much to the consternation of our eggheads in Washington.

## A METEORIC CAREER

Although few Americans recognize the name of George Kennan, he not only was the source of the nickname "egghead", he also was the bureaucrat entrusted with the maintenance of the Gold War in Washington for many years. He was named after his uncle, George Kennan, who spent many years travelling in Czarist Russia on "missionary work" for the world Communist movement. He was entrusted with many millions of dollars by Jacob Schiff, known as "A Prince in Israel", who was born in the Rothschild house in Frankfurt, and who, according to his grandson, John Schiff, had spent twenty-two-million dollars of his personal funds to bring about the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Most of this money was spent on revolutionary propaganda, which Kennan, with journalistic credentials, distributed throughout Russia. Some historians credit George Kennan as the pivotal force in the Bolshevik Revolution, pointing out that it was his distributing of thousands of revolutionary leaflets to officers in the Czar's Army which turned them against the regime and led to the downfall of the Czar.

George Kennan also worked with Jacob Schiff in financing Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1905. The Japanese government decorated Kennan with the Gold War Medal, and the Order of the Sacred Treasure. (*The World Order*, by Eustace Mullins, p. 64). Schiff instigated this war to strike a blow against the alleged oppression of Jews in Russia, and to create a governmental crisis by which the Communists could seize power. The "1905 Revolution" failed miserably; the Communists had to wait twelve more years, with Schiff's continued support, before they could seize power.

## A REMARKABLE HERITAGE

To those who have studied the history of the twentieth century, it is not at all paradoxical that the American government should have entrusted its foreign policy towards Russia to someone named after the man who is credited with bringing about the Bolshevik Revolution. When Franklin D. Roosevelt, repaying Communist support which gave him victory in his presidential race against Herbert Hoover, promptly extended diplomatic recognition to Stalin, it was George Kennan who was chosen to accompany Ambassador

William Bullitt to Moscow to reopen the American Embassy. It was George Kennan who wrote the notorious 8,000-word "long telegram" sent from Moscow to Washington on Dec. 22, 1946, where, as he points out, it caused a sensation, and led to his being summoned back to Washington to head the newly created post of head of Policy Planning.

Kennan states in his memoirs that he had the only office directly adjoining the office of Secretary of State General George Marshall, and that it was he, Kennan, who actually drafted the text of the Marshall Plan.

### THE POLICY OF "CONTAINMENT"

However, it is as "X", the anonymous author of an article which appeared in the July, 1947 issue of *Foreign Affairs*, the official publication of the Council on Foreign Relations, titled "The Sources of Soviet Conduct", that George Kennan continues to be remembered in Washington. This article laid down the principle of "containment" which was to be official U.S. policy towards Russia for the remainder of the Cold War. No wonder the *New York Times* called Kennan "America's global planner". Henry Kissinger, who inherited the Kennan policy of the Cold War, wrote in *White House Years*, p. 135, that "George Kennan came as close to authoring the diplomatic doctrine of his era as any diplomat in our history."

Paul Kennedy, in *The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers*, defined the "policy of containment" as follows: "The view from Washington was that a master plan for world Communist domination was unfolding and needed to be 'contained'." Walter Lippmann, who was a one-man think tank in Washington for fifty years, and an adviser to many Presidents, adopted Kennan's policy in his influential *The Cold War; a Study in United States Foreign Policy*, as America's senior elder statesman.

Kennan's "containment" policy was just that; that the Soviet Union and world Communism would be contained, but never openly challenged or fought against. It was a permanent guarantee that the captive nations of Eastern Europe, which had been delivered to Stalin by Roosevelt, Churchill and Alger Hiss at Yalta, would never be liberated from Communism. An organization championing the captive nations was for many

years the most hated and derided group in Washington. Composed of a few Congressmen from Chicago and Cleveland who had strong ethnic backing from Poles, Czechs and other Eastern Europe countries, it was a political embarrassment for many years to the oligarchs of the Cold War.

### THE MEN BEHIND CONTAINMENT

In his memoirs, Kennan mentions that one of the principal sponsors of his containment policy was then-Secretary of the Navy James Forrestal, who later, as Secretary of Defense, became one of a long list of "Washington suicides", a special category à la Vince Foster. Although published in *Foreign Affairs*, a magazine read only by the Elite, it was quickly taken up by Arthur Krock of the *New York Times*, the most influential journalist in Washington. He reprinted the article in the *New York Times*, describing it as the "most important foreign relations document of the century". A shorter version of the containment article was then published in *Life* magazine. It had now inundated the country.

Kennan states in his memoirs, "I emphatically deny the paternity of any efforts to invoke the doctrine of containment today." He downplays both the "long telegram" and the article by "X", claiming that they have been "misunderstood". He modestly ignores the fact that he laid down the policy which our government has followed for forty years. His reward was a post as professor at the elite think tank in Princeton, the Institute for Advanced Study, where he has worked since 1950, with interim appointments as Ambassador to Russia and to Yugoslavia. He also was awarded the Albert Einstein Peace Prize, presumably for avoiding a Third World War by his policy of containment (my studies have shown that a Third World War between Russia and the United States was never seriously considered by anyone in authority). It was only a "War Game".

### TECHNIQUES OF THE COLD WAR

The government propaganda techniques by which the American people were terrorized for some forty years began with the dire threat of nuclear annihilation. School children went through daily drills of falling to the floor in terror of the atomic bomb which would destroy their school. Their parents built backyard "bomb shelters" stocked with food and water. Because "scientific studies" showed that the radiation peril would last for at least five hundred years, the survivors apparently expected to spend that much time in their shelters. Nationwide philosophical debates ensued as to whether the survivors, huddled in their shelters after the blast, should open the door to neighbors or to "minorities" who had neglected to build bomb shelters, or whether they should shoot those who battered down the doors to get food. Hollywood loyally produced many movies about the coming atomic debacle, such as *Dr. Strangelove*, in which insane fascists were determined to use the bomb to destroy the civilized world; *War Games*, in which a mad computer tried to trick the United States and Russia into destroying each other; and a steady stream of films depicting "Bette Davises" as little old librarians who were determined that students should be allowed to read the works of Karl Marx.

### THE CIA RIDES TO THE RESCUE

After years of exposure to the imminent threat of being vaporized in an atomic blast, Americans began to ignore the threat; many of them bulldozed their bomb shelters into swimming pools. It was obvious to our masters that new techniques of terror had to be devel-

oped. The Central Intelligence Agency now became the vehicle of mass terrorism. It became known as "the Company" under the leadership of stock promoter Bill Casey. He became highly skilled at peddling alarming statistics about the threat of Communism to Congress, who hastily voted vast increases in the "defense" budget. The oligarchs abandoned the now worn out doctrine of nuclear annihilation. There would be no need to spend two-hundred-and-fifty-billion dollars a year on tanks, guns and airplanes if they were all to be vaporized by a single bomb. The defense budget had been brought from a low of \$13 billion in 1947 to a continuous budget in the hundreds of billions. With its top secret budget of hundreds of millions of dollars a year, never to be examined by anyone, the CIA sent its own James Bonds all over the world usually to attack and overthrow "anti-Communist" governments and "dictators" such as Ferdinand Marcos, who had been indiscreet in their denunciations of Communism. The CIA hired hundreds of journalists to write books and articles promoting its version of the Cold War, always at the highest prevailing rates.

### EFFECTS OF THE COLD WAR

The effect on both Russia and the United States of the Cold War conspirators has been devastating. Russia's economy is in a state of collapse, with no improvement in sight. The United States has been looted; its infrastructure, its roads, bridges and other assets need many billions in immediate repair. We have the \$5 trillion Cold War debt; but the most destructive effect on our nation is the Cold War's effect on our morality.

The years of being terrorized by the atomic threat had a very destructive effect on morality. If we were to be vaporized at any time, it seemed worthwhile to seize the moment, to take pleasure, money and any other rewards while they were available, without thought for the consequences, since there would be no consequences. We have now endured the effects of this poisonous doctrine for several generations.

The effect of the CIA propaganda lies about the "great Soviet Union" which might take over the world at any moment has been equally destructive. When conservative economist Paul Craig Roberts landed in Moscow during the height of the CIA propaganda campaign, he was stunned to find that Soviet Russia had "a Third World economy". I had proved in my writings that the United States taxpayer had been subsidizing the Soviet Union since 1917. In fact, Americans have been living a lie for four decades, the lie that we were in dire peril from "the Communist threat". This lie has been demoralizing; it has placed us on the brink of bankruptcy; and it poses the challenge to us: When are we going to get rid of our Cold War conspirators? They must pay the price for the destruction they have wrought on our nation. We must drive them out of every office; bring them to trial for their high treason; and restore the Republic which our Founding Fathers bequeathed to us. It is this task—not sad jokes about "balancing the budget"—which will determine whether this nation will survive to the twenty-first century.



**YOU MAY SUBSCRIBE  
TO CONTACT BY  
CALLING  
1-800-800-5565**

**For A  
PHOENIX  
JOURNALS  
Catalog  
call:  
1-800-  
800-5565**

# Each Moment's Exactly As It Should Be

5/5/96 #1 HATONN

## THE MOST IMPORTANT LESSON IN LIVING IN THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE!

In considering the most important lesson to LEARN as early as possible in consciousness, it is the following: Everything of physical experience is also an experience of MIND. Example: When you feel frustrated or upset by a person or a situation, remember that you are not reacting to the person or the circumstance, but rather, to your feelings about the person or the situation. These are YOUR feelings, and YOUR FEELINGS are NOT someone else's fault. When you recognize and understand this completely, you are ready to take responsibility for how you feel and to change it. And if you can accept things as they are, you are ready to take responsibility for your situation and for all the events you see as problems.

### TAKE RESPONSIBILITY

What exactly IS responsibility? What does "responsibility" mean? First of all it means not blaming anyone or anything for your situation, including yourself. Having accepted this circumstance, this event, this problem, this joy, this experience, responsibility then means the *ability* to have a CREATIVE *response* to the circumstance AS IT IS—NOW. ALL PROBLEMS CONTAIN SEEDS OF OPPORTUNITY, AND THIS AWARENESS ALLOWS YOU TO TAKE THE MOMENT (NOW) AND RECREATE IT (TRANSFORM) TO A BETTER SITUATION OR THING.

### EACH MOMENT IS EXACTLY AS IT IS AND AS IT SHOULD BE

When you see each experience for the opportunity it is, then consider that each moment is EXACTLY as it should be (for after all, it IS AS IT IS), you are no longer a push and shove pawn in the game—you have gained the power OVER the circumstance and opened yourself to find the best and most objective lesson and outcome from the experience.

Let me pause to again give a very personal example to Dharma and in turn that will offer both reader and typist the support you need for SELF.

There have been depositions lately, by infamous Steven Horn, Attorney at Lies, which test the very soul of the witnesses (victims). It is not enough to be battered, stolen from and then tossed on the injustice system for eight years for now you go through more and more and more, UNRELATED TO ISSUES, depositions. These come at price tags of thousands of dollars a day—to be assaulted, insulted and totally debased in one battering and untruthful question following another.

This would seem very, very painful and negative as

you pass through the experience. Each party is unsure of self and each "victim" unable to extricate self—but subject to greater sanctions if you refuse to bare your soul without comment or suggestion for justice or hearing. The offending lawyer can misspeak and "strike" over and over and over again—the victim is harassed for hours if there is a slip of so much as 30 seconds variance in an estimate of time. But guess

### TAKE RESPONSIBILITY

What exactly IS responsibility? What does "responsibility" mean? First of all it means not blaming anyone or anything for your situation, including yourself. Having accepted this circumstance, this event, this problem, this joy, this experience, responsibility then means the *ability* to have a CREATIVE *response* to the circumstance AS IT IS—NOW. ALL PROBLEMS CONTAIN SEEDS OF OPPORTUNITY, AND THIS AWARENESS ALLOWS YOU TO TAKE THE MOMENT (NOW) AND RECREATE IT (TRANSFORM) TO A BETTER SITUATION OR THING.

what, observers—this SHARPENS YOUR MEMORY and after the barrage is over, LOOK TO SEE WHAT YOU HAVE GAINED. Do not go lick your wounds—count your coups.

In these recent depositions in grueling hour-after-hour of pounding lies heaped upon lies—THE TRUTH SHOWED THROUGH LIKE THE BRILLIANCE OF THE SUN AFTER YEARS OF CLOUDY DAYS. It may not appear so at the moment—but that is exactly what happened.

What else was gained? Well, it is now not only clear that George Abbott, George Green, Leon Fort, Ann Beam, Betty Tuten, Rod Ence/Enz and the entire Ence/Enz family, David Horton, et al (that we call the Green Brigade) are feeding information to Steven Horn DAILY—and the information IS INCORRECT. Mr. Horn even tried to get Mrs. Ekker (Dharma) into "admitting" that the house is not so great to live in anyway since the "suicide" which took place in the home. Say what? He worked on this for twenty or more minutes: "Wasn't there a suicide in the home?" "No," said Mrs. Ekker. Then with a sneer and a conquering snicker he thrust his sword: "Wasn't there a suicide in that home after you lived in it?" "No," said Mrs. Ekker again.

This was a pattern of assault with totally painful and bashing insult after insult. Whoever was feeding the daily assault information NEVER had two things straight and yet this was allowed day after pounding day.

Now readers, please enjoy these incidents because God acts in most mysterious ways His and YOUR

wonders to perform IF YOU SEIZE THE MOMENT AS A PRIZE AND USE IT!

### BOMB THREATS

The morning of the Judicial "hearing" for protective order to stop the depositions, the Ekkers arrived very early to meet with attorneys, at the court building. They waited around outside the courtroom with judges and lawyers awaiting the early business of the day.

Then came a most interesting experience: the police came and rushed everyone from the building in a wild swoop. This put the Ekkers out with the judicial parties of many courts. It seems there was a bomb threat regarding the building. Since the Sheriff's station is adjacent to the court building, the place was alive and swarming with officers and troopers. Then there were updates of activities as this small group, captured in the BACK of the building, were pushed back to beyond parking lots, etc., while in the front, where all the windows are located, the "people" were only moved across the street.

The bombing threats continued and included the Municipal Court Building as well. The information being received by the police was that there were three bombs, at least, in the Municipal Court Building and twelve in the Superior Court Building and that the buildings would be "blown" in running order down the street. Oh yes, readers, this was in Bakersfield, the 19-something ALL AMERICAN CITY of the decade. This is on every street sign ("The All American City").

The mind is baffled as the experience "just is" for there is nothing to do except go with whatever happens and one dares not just go home for if you MISS court when it resumes—you will be suitably DISMISSED by default.

Ah, but our people don't waste a long time in rotting hay—they make hay while these things are under way. Dharma learned everything going on for she stayed with the very people who would later decide her fate. E.J. went to the front of the building where Rick Martin and the attorneys were cordoned off down the block. When there was opportunity to do so, Dharma then hiked to the front side of the block to share with the friends and specta-

tors—now in the hundreds.

Well, NOTHING "blew" except perhaps the Judge over the stupid hearing but I promise you that the sympathy THIS TIME was with Dharma—for she realized suddenly that she had been in the back with "that" Judge in an incredible and unforgettable "moment in time" that was stopped by wild circumstances.

Now, back on the FRONT side of the street it was finally decided that the "men" would go to the opposite corner building and check out distances from phones, visibility, etc. for it is the CITY HALL where eight years ago there was NO SALE. When Mr. Horn saw the attorneys and Mr. Ekker cross the street to conduct this research he about had a spasm and dashed past Doris and Rick and RAN to see what they were doing. This was the most productive trip ever taken by these people in their legal careers. IT BECAME SO OBVIOUS THAT THERE COULD HAVE BEEN NO SALE AS TO BOGGLE THE NEW ATTORNEY'S MIND. Mr. Elley, for the FIRST TIME, realized he had a no-problem CASE. THERE COULD HAVE BEEN NO SALE ON MAY 24, 1988 AS CLAIMED BY THE SAVINGS AND LOAN AND THE AUCTIONEER FOR LO THESE MISERABLE EIGHT YEARS!!

Furthermore, the continuing depositions of the day were the fodder for the mill upon which the entire case for Ekkers COULD BE WON. Mr. Horn continued his assaults based on George Abbott's drunken lies and it was established that even if the Ekkers were horrendous people after the trauma in 1988, they were sturdy, honest, well-positioned people all their lives up to that

time. And, readers, can you ever believe this one: the whole session turned into an argument on Friday, over whether or not a five-dollar gift to help pay legal fees could be considered as part of the legal "costs"? This point now requires a court magistrate and both attorneys doing briefs to settle that matter.

Then it is noted that the "opposition" demands every check, every name, every corporation, every idea, LISTED WITH ADDRESS AND PHONE INFORMATION OF ANY PARTICIPATING GIFTOR. This obviously is to allow all that information to flow in its usual pathway to George Green and George Abbott.

Mrs. Ekker stopped the proceedings and demanded that, if ordered to give information of this nature, in view of the fact that Mr. Green was giving out information gained from depositions to his calling list prior to even HAVING the documents prepared, that Mr. Horn be bound to total silence. He FINALLY agreed that he wouldn't give them to Mr. Green. It was so obvious that Doris blurted out, "And neither could he share them with anyone such as the Green Brigade, George Abbott and/or David Horton." Response in confused bewilderment by Mr. Horn: "I don't know David Horton!"

Keep in mind for your own following on with this case that in May, 1988 Dr. Al Overholt was the ONLY person now around living in Tehachapi at the time of the no-sale. The Phoenix Institute was not even a figment of idea until 1990 and George Green did not even enter the lives of these people until 1989, around October.

I further think it very interesting that just this last week the Bankruptcy court considered Green's case and tossed him out on his ear and gave Horton a scathing lecture on his BAD WORK and fraudulent case. Also remember that FIVE Supreme Court Judges unanimously stated that George Green had embezzled the gold and even mentioned in their ruling that he had buried it in his yard and ruled that the gold would be dispatched back to the sender (Overton) according to the ruling of the "lower court" now years ago. Of course it is still sitting in hostage while Horton and Abbott continue delay after stupid delay on legal work that boggles even the minds of the receiving Judges. Further, Abbott now comes forth and is charging RICO crime charges because this information is published in that heinous paper, CONTACT.

We try to remind him that CONTACT has ONLY some thousand to thirteen hundred subscribers but you would think we reach every person in the world. Ah, would it be that it was so. Worse, he has had the Associated Press International, to scatter his LIES.

### WHAT NOW?

Well, lots of wondrous things for "our side" for, if you can hold on for a bit longer—YOU NOW HAVE EVERY CAUSE OF ACTION YOU NEED TO NAIL THE WHOLE BUNCH OF LIE-MONGERS—WITH SIMPLE TRUTH IN A COURT OF LAW!

You also now have opportunity to go to court for Protective Order and Summary Judgement in the Ekker case to shut down ALL FURTHER INSIPID DEPOSITIONS OF UNCONNECTED PARTIES TO THE CIRCUMSTANCE AND KEEP THE ISSUE TO THE "NO-SALE" FOCUS AND TIME PERIOD. A CORPORATION FORMED IN 1993 COULD NOT, FOR GOODNESS SALES, HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH A MAY 24, 1988 "NO-SALE". Now, legal people—you have the cherry in your hands—use it.

### WHAT OF HORN AND ADVERSARIES?

Well, I don't believe Mr. Horn even deserved the "HELP" of Green and Abbott's Brigade and, if I were him, for all the WRONG INFORMATION they have supplied, I think I would turn the tables and sue the daylight out of every party who called and gave the sad BUT WRONG information which is now making a

mockery and a FOOL of him—IN PUBLIC. But, he is on his own for we will NOT help him with TRUTH. When he and others learn the value of TRUTH it will be a strong day for justice and goodness in this old tired world.

### NOW TO THE "SUICIDE" FOCUS

There are two possibilities here for Ekker's son Paul passed along his journey in March of 1985 BEFORE there was even a move regarding Tehachapi in EJ or Doris' eye. Do they really think that emotionally they can SAVE anything on the PAIN and continuing sorrow over that death by stealing the property and home from still-grieving parents? I believe that in the hardest hearts of a jury panel there will be consideration for such harassment and pain topped off by theft and misery for eight more years!

The other possibility in that "focus" may be that the Haynes (prior owners of the property) lost their beautiful young adult daughter to an auto accident in which she was killed in about 1989 or '90.

I ask you readers if this is not reaching to the bottom of the pit for sewage to use in these cases?

Dharma is swept in the ongoing chain of words in which, because she EXISTS, she is bashed unmercifully and limitlessly by the adversaries.

George Green now has AGAIN changed his lies and says all he wanted the "gold" for was to pay such as Leon Fort!!! This is as big as the LIE can get, Leon. But—it tells you exactly WHY he would say this: The funds, \$150,000, loaned personally to Green from the Institute, we repeat AGAIN, came in large portion FROM LEON FORT'S LOAN. Why does Leon continue to batter up Ekkers? George was a Board Member, Founder, of the Institute when Leon came through—(because of Green). Why bash Ekkers who simply have tried to get his funds back to him? Ah, but George pulled him into his deeper trap and turned him over to George Abbott who took, unlawfully, \$40,000 paid TO LEON to begin a pay-back plan.

Yes indeed, there shall be a lot of tough CROW to eat good buddies, and I hope your teeth have not fallen out from over-sharpening of them in order to feast upon the carcasses of ourselves and others at your death-hunt table.

### REMINDER!

Whenever confronted by a tyrant, tormentors, friend or foe, I suggest you stop drowning in your ego charades and pay attention. You must see that "this moment is exactly as it should be". And further, YOU must seize the moment and the content of the moment and you shall have gained, NEVER LOST.

Whatever relationships you have attracted in your life at this moment are precisely the ones you need and needed present in your life AT THIS VERY MOMENT. There is meaning and a dharma (PURPOSE) behind and within ALL events, and this meaning is available

for your service in your own evolution.

I would now point out something which is a bit confusing for it will seem to be a major CONTRADICTION in our instance—but remember, please, that we are writers and we MUST use examples so our personal quandary is whether or not to give away, even our own strategy to share with you. Well, our PURPOSE is greater than the winning of a circumstance to our favor in this journey so we need to confront and share each happening that we might all understand. We do not need to quarrel over our "POINT OF VIEW" but only the relevance of factual truth versus lies and liars.

If you observe people around you, AND YOURSELF, you will see that they, AND YOU, spend ninety-nine percent of their, and your, time *defending their points of view*. If you just relinquish the NEED to

Whenever confronted by a tyrant, tormentors, friend or foe, I suggest you stop drowning in your ego charades and pay attention. You must see that "this moment is exactly as it should be". And further, YOU must seize the moment and the content of the moment and you shall have gained, NEVER LOST.

Whatever relationships you have attracted in your life at this moment are precisely the ones you need and needed present in your life AT THIS VERY MOMENT. There is meaning and a dharma (PURPOSE) behind and within ALL events, and this meaning is available for your service in your own evolution.

defend your POINT OF VIEW, you will, in that relinquishment, gain *access to enormous amounts of energy that have been previously wasted*.

I would suggest to the legal persons now writing the Ekkers' case, present the Ekkers' positive argument and never mind the "enemy's" tirades and escapades. Let your own ego go to the side in all instances and write THEIR CASE. It

is ONLY on that merit that you deserve to win for in this instance their case is the honest and righteous cause. If you continue to argue or defend on your own fear of wrath from a Judge, you err.

LAWYERS: IT SHOULD BE MANDATORY THAT YOU GET AND MEMORIZE EVERY WORD IN GERRY SPENCE'S BOOK "HOW TO ARGUE AND WIN, EVERY TIME". Ekkers, it is time you either get a couple of volumes and demand that, before your legal writers go a step further, this book be read, studied and memorized. It is YOUR case, not anyone else's, and yet you are stuck with being disallowed to represent selves so you must see to it that your petitioners in your behalf—ACT IN YOUR BEHALF—NOT THEIRS.

Please note the change in perception and intent when a party such as a lawyer is INCLUDED PERSONALLY in the case itself! Now you will see the focus change instantly before your very eyes. And, when one lawyer makes the error of inclusion of opposition legal people—you will see that they have made the PRIMARY ERROR OF THE LEGAL NON-PROFESSION. Mr. Abbott has made THAT FATAL ERROR!

George Green went ON THE RECORD as saying about how bright was Leon Fort's lawyer, George Abbott, being politically fixed and was *going after the opposing LAWYERS* in the case and would wipe them out.... We shall see for it worked this far—but I think the "buck" has stopped right HERE.

George Green made some other serious, serious errors in his "contacts" for he chose to lie to some who have a MAJOR INTEREST OF THEIR OWN in the Institute and KNOW WHAT LIQUIDATION MEANS AND WOULD MEAN TO THEM. Is there no end to the stupidity?

Consider these things for the LESSONS they are and see what YOU can now do to help FIX the circum-

stance.

How? Objectively look and the "better" way shall be seen. When you stop being defensive and "confused" you will begin to see, hear and function WISELY.

When you become defensive, blame others, and do not accept and surrender to the moment, your life meets resistance. Any time you encounter resistance, recognize that if you force the situation, the resistance will only increase. You don't want to stand rigid like a tall oak that cracks and collapses in the storm. Instead, you want to be flexible, like a soft reed that bends with the storm and remains after the storm has passed.

STOP defending your point of view—go for the facts in TRUTH and never mind what you THINK about it until the facts are laid forth. When you take no point in defense of self, you do not allow the birth of arguments. If you do this consistently, if you stop fighting and resisting, you will fully experience the present, which is a gift, and the WAY will come clearly presented for your actions. Remember the wisdom of realization that the past is history, the future is a mystery, and the present moment is a gift. Perhaps that is why some wise sages call the moment in gift as "the present".

### SHOULD YOU WRITE YOUR OWN DEFENSE?

No! Not if you have a lawyer who must present that defense. He/She must know all there is to know of the personal presentation and facts regarding the person he defends—but he must write the message until it is a PART of himself. A good representative must BECOME THE EMOTIONAL PERSON or he cannot rightfully present any case in worthiness. The most simplistic emotional presentation will so far outweigh the tons of written possibilities presented to the juries of the world. Why does Spence WIN THEM ALL? Because he becomes one with THE PERSON HE SERVES and he presents their case from HIS HEART.

If you will keep these lessons in your constant use you will find freedom and ability to respond and not simply REACT. You will know without any doubt in your heart that what you want IS AVAILABLE TO YOU whenever you want it, because your desire will be from the level of happiness and not from the level of anxiety OR FEAR. You do not need to "justify"; SIMPLY DECLARE YOUR INTENT TO YOURSELF and you will experience fulfillment, delight, joy, freedom, and autonomy in every moment of your life. This does not, however, mean that you allow others to abuse, use or take advantage of circumstances. You must be responsible in BOTH your stance and if that "other" is in your service by contract of some kind—he too must answer to YOUR needs if your needs are in TRUTH and are JUST.

You have to make a full commitment, friends, to perceive carefully and then follow this path which might be called "least resistance" within each circumstance. This is the path through which Nature's intelligence unfolds spontaneously, without wear from friction or effort. The evolvment is birthed from the things which are offered for use in each passing moment—be it information for use or through careful study and observation.

When you remain open for hearing, seeing and taking within—all points of view—while not rigidly attached to only one—your dreams and desires will flow with Nature's desires and if you represent the righteous or truthful cause, the way will be laid wide-open before you. But you must let go of your preconceived notions which block your view. When you can release your intentions, without attachment, and just wait for the appropriate season, seize the moment for action and the information for use, you can know that your desires WILL BLOSSOM into reality. You

can be confident and sure that when the season is right, your desires WILL MANIFEST. This is one of the Universal LAWS.

How can YOU use these ideas? They are not just "ideas", friends, they are LAWS.

You must PRACTICE at acceptance. You must constantly accept people, situations, circumstances, and events as they come into your present and as they occur in your "now". You must come to KNOW that whatever is "happening" at any moment in the NOW, anywhere and everywhere, it is at *this moment exactly*

Consider these things for the LESSONS they are and see what YOU can now do to help FIX the circumstance.

How? Objectively look and the "better" way shall be seen. When you stop being defensive and "confused" you will begin to see, hear and function WISELY.

When you become defensive, blame others, and do not accept and surrender to the moment, your life meets resistance. Any time you encounter resistance, recognize that if you force the situation, the resistance will only increase. You don't want to stand rigid like a tall oak that cracks and collapses in the storm. Instead, you want to be flexible, like a soft reed that bends with the storm and remains after the storm has passed.

as it SHOULD be. Stop your struggling against the whole universe by struggling against THIS moment. Acceptance must be total and complete and from that acceptance of the moment in the present you can build the hoped-for future. If you can look at the moment as it IS, then you can release the "wishes" for a different now and make the next hoped-for or anticipated thing as you desire it to be for you cannot change the past or the present—only the anticipated expectation.

If you accept things as they ARE, then you will and must take RESPONSIBILITY for your situation and circumstance for all those events you perceive as problems. You must realize that taking responsibility means NOT BLAMING anyone or anything for your circumstances, situation OR PERCEPTION, and this includes SELF.

Every problem is an opportunity in disguise, and this alertness to opportunities allows you to take the moment and transform it into a greater benefit than imagined.

Keep your awareness established in that which might be called "defenselessness". Relinquish the need to defend your point of view, but rather, accept all of that which is offered from other points of view for your later use. You don't need to convince or persuade others to accept your point of view. If your point of view is correct and goodly—it will be proven and shown in its rightful sequence.

The point is to REMAIN OPEN to ALL POINTS OF VIEW and not be set in your rigid opinions OR attached to any one of them. If you can hold appreciation of the moment without the need for possession of it, you will have everything you desire for you are appreciative of the moment but have no lasting NEED of possession. In other words, you can have joy in the moment without having to struggle to possess the moment or that which seems to be within it. It is as with a song which comes but once as the sound passes on—it was beautiful and perhaps it will come again—but after the sound passes it can only be held in MEMORY. Therefore allow, accept, perceive, and experience and from those memories and the moment of experience you can create in anticipation that which you desire in your hoped-for future.

I have an observation regarding attorneys: An at-

torney may well say, "I am a settlement attorney and not a trial attorney." Dear ones, you MUST FIRST be a TRIAL attorney before you can possibly be a worthy settlement attorney. Take every opportunity to LEARN, practice, and get accustomed to winning—FOR THE CLIENT, NOT FOR SELF. IF YOU WIN FOR YOUR CLIENT—YOU HAVE ALREADY WON FOR SELF. Accept that which is offered by the client as the clay for the molding of the final offering of statue in the sculptor's hands and then the product of the finished art shall be worthy in its beauty for it is earned in truth and service. If you could but consider that which is unaccepted in law school, as: FIRST CONSIDER THE CLIENT AND SERVICE—AND "THEN" THE FEE. Instead, in this greedy world of expectation, you are taught to consider and demand the fee and THEN, only then, do you serve the client. Serve the client well and YOU WILL RECEIVE UNTOLD AMOUNTS OF WEALTH FOR YOU SHALL BECOME SOUGHT AFTER AND HONORED AND YOU WILL BE UNABLE TO SERVE THE NUMBERS WHO PETITION FOR YOUR HELP.

If you allow to be seen, the right and the wrong unfolding in every confrontation, you can gain the truth, find the conspiracy, and/or negotiate fairly. If there is a "wrong" and a "right" involved there will never be enough money in the world to "settle" if injustice prevails. Let go of self and ego and search for and gather in TRUTH and JUSTICE and you shall WIN for these are Godly attributes and GOD WINS, REMEMBER?

May you find use for these words offered in the wisdom of my own passage for this is my PURPOSE, beloved. I have no magic to offer—only THE WAY. May we all grow in togetherness that we reflect always that which is goodness in perception and direction for only in THAT way can mind, soul and LIFE present in perfection. You ARE what you believe and if you KNOW you are "right" you SHALL PREVAIL. Success, like failure, is PERCEPTION and is as personal as soul itself. Evil often seems to prevail—but no, it does NOT for it only "seems" as such. The loss to those in evil actions and intent—is that they have already LOST the ONLY "reality" there IS. Have pity upon these losers and compassion if there be ignorance—but turn from them and pull their charades apart and shine the light upon their evil lies and corrupt intentions lest you remain, in total, PEOPLE OF THE LIE! To simply settle and capitulate to the LIE is NEVER the answer to anything save postponement of the day of confrontation—for if you settle for evil in its parts—you have compromised your VERY TRUTH. The ONLY thing worth struggling for is TRUTH for if you only struggle for money or value of physical expression—you have struggled for nothing of worthy value. Win because it is RIGHT and then rejoice in the gains, whatever they may be, and use those gains wisely and justly in service unto RIGHT and you shall flourish. I remind you that it is one of the UNIVERSAL LAWS of truth.

Evil intent will see to LOSS; Good intent in Truth will see to Winning. IT IS THE LAW OF GOD! There are no GUNS BIG ENOUGH to insure the righteous win and if big guns are that which seem to win in Evil intent—it is only a passing perception for you have, as a species, LOST if you must resort to such garbage to salvage your ego greed.

This is enough to chew upon this morning, Dharma. As we walk through this period of shadows, we must remember that all our brethren walk with us as we share and find our footings. There is no darkness through which we cannot see for we have LIGHT, and if there be even a spark of light there cannot be darkness, only varying depths of shadow. Remember something else: LIGHT is one thing, glare another; KNOW that sometimes the softening of the glare by the shade allows better vision! So be it and good morning.

## Plus Little Crow's Insights

# Another Touching Note From Doris Ekker's Heart

5/8/96 DORIS EKKER

### ANOTHER NOTE FROM DORIS THANK YOU!

*Thank you for just a minute:* I am so touched by your cards and letters affirming my own searching and "finding". When I am given opportunity to express to you, my family and my friends, I am grateful. When I have response which tells me YOU have found what I just now find, then that is beyond appreciation. So, now that "I KNOW", what? Well, for one thing, I join a brotherhood with those who learned before me. And, moreover, you have reached out your hands with pen and paper and offered your friendship and understanding as my heart and soul reached out and you answered.

Last evening I was caused to think on these things after I finally found my way to bed and there was a letter from Marie Zittel. Is this so unusual? No, for she gives support, it seems, any time the heart is heavy and the load difficult. She has a nephew who leads our list of respected journalists, Mike Blair of *Spotlight*, and to receive recognition for service from one so close to those we respect and admire is doubly rewarding. I do not single out one writer beyond another for your hearts have shared with mine in this great time of need and "remembering" as the heart shouts for understanding and desire to toss that "cup" over the hill and hopefully it will bang into some ugly dragon's head. It doesn't, for the cup is mine and, full or empty, sour or sweet, I am stuck with it. But I am not alone.

E.J. didn't finish his work until after 5:30 this morning and we crossed in the kitchen at the coffee pot and still no time to even say more than "good morning". Will it always be this way? I think so; I truly think God has become a full-time job. How came I to think the work would somehow be over if I just sort-of found my Truth? No, the only thing that becomes easier is that you KNOW you have all you need to "have it all", including LIFE—surely a journey greater than a thousand lives.

At around 4:30 (a.m.) I was pondering this wonderment as we now open opportunities with ones half a world distant where their day is our night but work has to be done in both time zones and the reality of the WHOLE of this brotherhood became quite clear. As I often do when I feel "profound" I turn to Little Crow and he usually reminds me in his own wisdom that I am but a wee tot finally becoming "almost" worthy of that trust God placed in my care. There are several people (souls) around this globe who speak to me without words or necessary presence in my space—Little Crow is at the top of the list and then there are bunches of others, some with wings and others still earning theirs, as am I.

Since I am not brave (pun intended) enough to wake a sleeping Indian at 4:30 a.m., I turned in *Sipapu*

*Odyssey* to page 84 ("Mother Earth and the Ancients") and Little Crow again shared the reality with me and then greeted me early this morning on arising—as the pair of redtail hawks greeted me over the mountain, called and passed over my patio. It is always so, I have to go nowhere to meet UFOs, God, or Angels—they are everywhere (this too was from the wisdom of Little Crow ten years ago when I first met him in this human trap). I had been invited to go to Switzerland to meet Billy Meier and Little Crow said, "Stay home and stop wasting your time for you have a job to do and never mind silly games." I don't think I had even heard of Pleiades, except as being some tiny "dipper" I could never find. It is so strange how we begin our more important journeys and how much others try to toss us off the pathway. Is there not room, or something, for all of us? As I thought on these things I decided I should share it with you for Little Crow reminds me what I (and you, good or bad, for or against me) am about. It is strange that I have loved and I have despised but God blessed me in that I never "hated" and today I am grateful for that small void in my travels. Wisdom comes in that place where "hate" would reside and in wisdom we grow, and when we grow we learn that there is NOTHING we cannot accomplish—even unto gaining material things to better serve. Ah, "smart" comes so slowly and, so often, too late.

[QUOTING, *SIPAPU ODYSSEY*, Pg. 84, Little Crow:]

### MOTHER EARTH AND THE ANCIENTS

Spotted Eagle rose and greeted GOD after which he turned to the crowd and began to unfold his message:

"Standing atop Bear Butte my eyes gazed out over the lands far below my vantage point. The wind blew in from the North and all about me everything was in movement, along with my spirit. It was a very special time for me—for this was the time of my seventh vision quest. It had been a long and lonely journey this time for my spirit and me for the pathway lay hidden, covered over by the tailings of all those who came this way in more recent times. But so few are aware of the proper reasons. The grandfathers sang on this night and the thunder of their drums rumbled across the darkened skies eventually fading away far off into the distant universe. Suddenly I was lifted..."

THE BEGINNING: "It sounds like the start of a wonderful story. A story about America's favorite pastime—American Indians. And in particular, it sets the scene for what so many feel to be the ultimate experience—a vision quest—which somehow will bring knowledge.

"A vision quest, a magnet for those digging into the Indian world. The unexplained need of these searchers to experience this mystic act or at best, know all that

there is to know about this ancient ritual. As if knowing about this 'thing' will somehow change their lives and bring magical powers and much needed knowledge to their beings.

"But as you know, the vision quest is only one of the seven sacred rites of the Lakota People. There are other rites that go to make us a whole and complete People; that is for another time. What we are to talk about now is what came in the vision quest for one human being, and how that vision can now be shared with all people."

### LITTLE CROW:

"I am Little Crow, a Dakota/Lakota, born in the year 1933, making this birth the 198,000th (perhaps more but not less) incarnation of my spirit's return to this Earth plane only to share an infinite message with all life forms at the proper time. Permission to do so came during the early morning hours of January 5, 1987. To set the stage for this event were twenty-two strikes of lightning ending at exactly 2:22 a.m. In this life my spiritual number is a twenty-two (22). And away we go!" [Doris: I had the privilege of sharing in this "knowing" as we spoke of this on the 23rd. However, as all who will attest, who know Little Crow, he shared only that part of himself which was appropriate to my own growing. Life has never been the same—but it surely has never again been boring either.]

THE SHARING: "I share with you now the following information as it has been given to me to 'only remember' over these many life times. I do not feel the need to support any of this information with any other written data or readings. For the source of this information is the same for everyone. This source as we shall refer to it has ALWAYS BEEN AND WILL ALWAYS BE—WITH NO BEGINNING AND NO END. IT EXTENDS OUT BEYOND ITSELF AND COMES BACK TO FORM THE SACRED CIRCLE, INFINITY—!"

THE MESSAGE: "We are travelers from unimagined regions of the universe with homelands in many places. This planet and the surrounding ones are the most recent stopping off places in this current vibrational form. Once more to act out the responsibilities of our selective realities, those being to accept who we are. No more! No less!

"Our ability to travel is determined by our faith and nothing more. For all of the progress we've made on this place, we are still only able to move the physical properties of our being. It is sometimes hard to imagine our first journey to this place, this Mother Earth. I have come from the seven star system to this place, from Pleiades."

GOD: "To the many peoples of this planet there have been offered hundreds of explanations of the whos, whats, wheres, and the whys of God. Different religions have fought countless battles over whose truths should be accepted. Millions of souls have been forced into unnecessary vibrational changes in the name of God and conversions. Countries and lands have been stolen and destroyed in the name of God.

"Leaders (as they call themselves) have ranted and raved throughout our brief history on this planet, forcing into our human mindset a system of fear and guilt. This guilt being so strong that humans had to devise various ways of escape, all self destructive and utterly confusing.

"Separation from the concept of God became the reality of the human being. Removal from center of the source of all things left mankind struggling and blinded by age old analogies concerning God. Many came among the people pulling them in separate groups, turning them one against the other, using the written word to convince them of their superiority of one over the others. Darkness reigned and reigns yet.

"There are examples upon examples and we could go on forever, seeing, on the passing screen, all that has occurred and the effect that these things have had upon the entire and related universe. The answer has always



been simple and within our grasp, if only we were willing to take responsibilities for our creative spirits.

"You are of God and God is of you! The existence of God is only possible by our own existence. The maximum power of God at any one time is only in direct ratio to the numbers who have accepted their responsibilities of living within this concept. There was no beginning and there is no end, WE (GOD) have been and will be forever. We as human kind will exist in this vibrational form only as long as it takes for us to realize our responsibilities and our ultimate powers."

**DIMENSIONS:** "There are no dimensions where any one object, thing, act, person, religion, is better than any other. By this we mean that no one is more spiritual, more religious, more saved, less saved, more sinful, less sinful, than anyone else. No one thing is more or less inclined to receive any greater reward than any other thing.

"Dimensions have only been a creation of mankind, and a pretty screwed-up one at that. What it has done is to serve as a fuel for the fires of ignorance, hatred, greed, destruction, and all of those wonderful things which we as human beings continued to hold up for our children to emulate. This has forced them to run faster and faster, all in pursuit of golden idols, running from God instead of towards God.

"We are all from the same source; we are that source; we are the God we seek. How can we not see the simplicity of this fact? We seek outside of ourselves what is within.

"No one is better or worse—we are the same, only in other forms. The time has now come to remove all of the stupid man-made barriers to the pathways of acceptance and balance. There were no dimensions created by God—only those we have created against ourselves. WAKE UP, DUMMIES!"

**RELATIONSHIPS:** "We are related to each other and everything that ever has been or that will ever be. It is not only in the spiritual connection of which we speak, but it also refers to our physical connections as well.

"This is to say that each and every thing that we do effects and affects everything else within the universe to the same degree and things which occur in the universe effects or affects our current vibrational forms. This, in simplest terms, means that we are RESPONSIBLE to everything else for each and everything that we think or do. This is surely similar to the overall responsibility that we mistakenly attempt to put upon the shoulders of the mythical man-made God that we have necessity in creating.

"Everything is your relative and your responsibility. That is all and nothing more! (By the way, there are no greater rewards for anyone who comes to this conclusion, only discomfort and fitful nights of restless sleep.) [Doris: I copied all of this, readers, just to share that very insightful sentence!] So put aside all of the self-indulging misconception that God created man to rule over anything or anyone. This has been one of the main stumbling blocks to our being able to remember just who and what we are. SO STOP PREACHING 'DIVISION' NONSENSE and let's get on with the business at hand—our responsibilities as God—to the rest of our relatives."

**RESPONSIBILITIES:** "We have brought the world and its relative, the entire universe, to the point of destruction: self-destruction! When the big bang goes down it won't be because of the Russians, the Arabs, or anyone else. It will be because of our own selves. Nothing more and nothing less!!

"There are no outs, no scapegoats! There are no fall guys and no more 'saviors' to die FOR us. (Boy, how long have we kicked that one around?) Now it is down to just us—you and me, folks. We did it and we have to clean it up, stop it, change it, or let it go as is. No one, and let me put this in Earth terms: 'No one, but no one, is going to come down from anywhere and save our assets.'

"Our brothers and sisters from the far reaches of the universe have been watching us for some time now, and

they are attempting to assist us in reaching some kind of balanced position from whence we can, at last, launch into some constructive and realistic efforts at resolvment. That is, if we let them do so. By now, we are so afraid of anything on our sophisticated but childish radar screens, that we're ready to blow anything and everything out of the unfriendly skies. How dumb can we be? And, how long do we intend to stay that way?

"Their advancements have been totally a result of their acceptance of the God Self and its relationship to their own individual being. They are attempting to come among us and remind us of our responsibilities to the make-up of our total selves. We are the universe and we are about to self-destruct.

"They are not coming to preach to us in the manner or sense that we have been in the most recent past or present. This present dimension junk has done nothing but keep us blinded and confused as to our real purpose. It has served to turn us outward against all things that don't act, think, look, or worship like we do. We have wasted so much time buried in all this nonsense that we have totally lost sight of our spiritual reality. Is it any wonder that our prayers are not heard—we are too busy praying for ourselves to even be able to respond. We become selfish, rude and, worst of all, doubtful of our very beings. Is it any wonder that we haven't been able to remember anything of importance?"

**THE NOW:** "It is time for all of us to come together in the reality of our beings and return the Earth to the condition in which we found it. I give no consideration as to just when you got here; it remains your responsibility just as much as it is mine.

"What are the plans we had for handling all of the toxics and other things that we have created in the name of progress? We are clogging the roads and skies so badly that we're bumping into each other. Soon there will be no more room to fit even one more car, and yet, we continue to turn them out. Please don't waste conversation on the economics of everything argument—it doesn't matter anymore. What does make a difference is our ability to get ourselves together and correct what we have done; we can if we want to! But, it will call for all of us to come together and work out this dilemma.

"All colors of beings must accomplish this—it is the responsibility of all colors of beings. All mindsets of beings must come together and work together and all of us must come together NOW!"

**THE FUTURE:** "It will be just what we make it, not what we allow someone else to make it for us. No one can do it for you or for me. We are the ones that have to make the future a reality—not just an empty statement."

**THE CONCLUSION:** "There are no separations of beings, no one is going anywhere without the other. There are no better or worse beings, one to be shipped here and the other to go there; get it out of your head and get down to the task at hand.

"We come from the same place and to that place we shall, in time, return, but only after we have met our commitments and responsibilities—and not before; certainly not before anyone else because we've been a better Jew, Catholic, Christian, Pagan or anything else that we care to utilize in an attempt to try and slide by.

"For the total time of our creation, we have always looked for the easy out—for someone to come and do it for us. This time it won't work. It's up to us—it is our problem and we have to resolve it. It doesn't have a thing to do with how good you've been or how bad, but rather if you are capable of seeing the reality of God.

"We started together and together we will end—no one will finish before the other—so let's get to work and re-educate ourselves and our relatives.

"As the vision said, God will only exist when mankind accepts the fact that the spark within them is indeed the God-Self! I wish you well; maybe this time we can get it done. FOR ALL MY RELATIONS!"

[END OF QUOTING]

Friends, sometimes we have a little spark of something within which says we are greater, somehow, than the sum of our meagre "parts". I thought, in 1987 as I "created" *Sipapu Odyssey* (mostly because Little Crow said to get off my ass and do my job) that we had written a cute little fantasy movie treatment not even knowing what was a "movie treatment". *Sipapu Odyssey* is the most TRUTH I have ever done or shall ever "do" as a journalist. For a brief time I was allowed to foresee that which would come to be and I knew it not as the child at a keyboard learning my A, B, Cs. Little Crow KNEW!

Ah, and when I claim a bit more of the puzzle unfoldment and I reach out to share, he listens and I can "HEAR" the smile across the phone lines—as he simply says: "What took you so damned long? We have work

## PHOENIX JOURNAL

### SIPAPU ODYSSEY

This was THE first work by "Dharma", thought to be a Fantasy but now appreciated as the beginning of an en-Light-ening Reality Journey. With help from Little Crow of the Lakota, Dharma's public mission of translation for Higher Teachers begins here, as a sensitive love story of the Purification Times, which brings together a mystical "ancient" group from the "past", a Pleiadian space expedition from the "future", and some awakening volunteers from Earth's "present".

*Sipapu Odyssey* is in the early stages of being made into a motion picture utilizing the Pleiadian advanced technology of Futuronics.

88 pages \$6.00

By Dorushka Maerd

# SIPAPU ODYSSEY



BY

DORUSHKA MAERD

(Dharma)

(Now) A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#1

For ordering information  
please see Back Page

to do, you know."

Today I even know how to CREATE the wealth we need and it shall come from the most unlikely direction of which I could have ever dreamt. You know, friends, those souls who pass through your lives and offer knowledge, sharing and then separation—no, there are NONE who cross our pathways which are unnecessary. There come to be a lot of "Georges" in my life-stream, not the least of which, of course, is George Hatonn.

George Hatonn has been my teacher, George Green my adversarial, but perhaps greater, teacher. Then I have a "George" across the globe who passed my way a million times before (making me actually older than Little Crow) who will physically make the way for funding of these things we must accomplish—and I am grateful for them all, even the hurt and disappointment as life was NEVER as I expected, or wanted, it to be.

I have copies of papers sent about the world by George Green and he says such outrageous things, i.e., "I have the copyright on *Sipapu Odyssey* and won't that be a dandy lawsuit?" Oh George, you sniveling little rat-fink. Do you ACTUALLY THINK anyone could know YOU and read the above message from Little Crow and do more than feel sorry for YOU? Can you, George, actually read that which is shared through these hands from Hatonn and dare to say "Hatonn went with" you to Nevada and LEFT EKKER-EKKER? Left us? You held the plum of progression in your hands and blew it—totally blew it.

I can even have "pity" on Greens this day as high court after high court rules against them and their unlawful and immoral actions. I consider the Supreme Court of Nevada and the Federal Bankruptcy Court to be "high", yes. How could you, Greens, let go of the hand of God and walk within the darkness? Can I stand the assaults and your cause of actions against me? YOU BET, BUSTER!!

I have nagged Little Crow, over the years, to get his book ready, *The Sacred Hill Within*, and he simply tells me it will be ready when I ever get ready. I find, after pondering on the above writing from my own book—that there is NOTHING left to say, actually—only remembering. How silly we are in our little cells of experience!

George Green also wrote and told many that Little Crow had turned away from "those Ekkers" and that he had "told his group to not even take the paper or read

the writings of Dharma." Oh? How sick ye be, Green! Wambliska (White Eagle) Little Crowsha (Little RED crow), is part of MYSELF, this insignificant "kunshiwicincala wakinyan". This translates (poorly) into "grandmother little girl of the thunderbirds". I am of the Tankas as I find my place in the "great mystery" of that which I am allowed to experience in this physical form presented into the "world of choices". You, George Green, are unworthy to touch the moccasins of this BROTHER. Some day perhaps I shall again write a great story worthy of my teachers—but I doubt it for it is already finished. I need no more hambleceya (vision quest) for I have FOUND my vision in the reality of that which I AM. My dharma (purpose) is recognized, Father, and I am grateful. Anytime you call me, Father, I am ready to come home for I now remember HOME. I thank my "teacher enemies" for that realization for I say again, "I have become greater than all of my parts." I have come to see the "nagitate" (Spirit Wind) and I recognize GOD in the "wi", the one Light, the sun-son of presence. No thing, no one, can stop me in my dharma for I AM as YOU "are". I AM WONJYA (spirit, life, breath). And no, I do not speak or write Lakota language—but I know that which I "need" to know and the Lakota are patient with we children as we begin to make our marks on life's screen.

#### LITTLE CROW

*"Alleviate the fear within yourself.*

*Know that you are infinite.*

*Know that you are infinity*

*in this form and that,*

*though you make transition,*

*this energy will return again*

*and again and again and again...*

*because life itself is unending.*

*Energy is unending.*

*Let go of the fear of materialism;*

*let go of the fear of non-materialism.*

*Let go of the fear of dying;*

*let go of the fear of living.*

*Let go of the fear of breathing,*

*looking, smelling, tasting, feeling—*

*let go of the fear and just be.*

*Be who you ARE,*

*for it is in that wisdom that*

*you then demonstrate*

*the wisdom of the Creator,*

*the Mother-Father Creator,*

*the Mother-Father God." Aho!*

How come it took me "so damned long?"(!!!) "Ah, sweet mystery of life, at last I've found you...", so goes the song—and there it was/is right under my nose as is the acre of diamonds for which I search—right in my own back yard! Friends, we look for "the hidden", while all the while it is right there before us, so please stop, look, and LISTEN—for life's greatest wonders are all over you—while you forget to LOOK.

Why do I take up precious space and time to share these things and not use the space and time to write of greatness in the world and about great Wall Street happenings? Because THIS is what we have come to share, experience, appreciate and KNOW—all the rest is simply experiencing in wonderland. God grant me, please, WISDOM and I know that all the rest shall be added unto me in YOUR greater plan in Your own sequence. I only have to be TRUE unto myself and nothing else beyond that reality can touch me for the light of TRUTH is greater than all things we have in this sensing electric universe!

Thank you for being my family—my friend. And especially I thank you who come as my enemy—for I now KNOW the lessons and can make those choices which shall turn ON the light and never turn it OFF. You who would destroy ME—CANNOT! My truth shall last a billion comings and goings—for it is reality and TRUTH and NO MAN can take it from ME. Ah,

would it be that I could give you that which is within me this day—but alas, I can only "offer". I find this day that I have no enemy—only that perception within the beings of those who "think" they are my enemy! I accept not your hate and therefore I cannot bear it and perhaps that is my most wondrous realization of this moment in time. YOU who hate and despise me and would tear me apart—CANNOT, and I pity you your efforts, for the greater your huffing and puffing—the greater the explosion when ye fall and burst. If God be with me, who can be against me? Nothing and no one who matters! I shall do my job and you do yours, adversaries—and I SHALL PREVAIL! You who serve the evil path are NOTHING! Furthermore—I can NOW play the game far better than you for Truth will ALWAYS STAND ALL TIME—while YOUR LIES shall tell on you! While you have practiced at your evil games—God has kept me isolated within my LESSONS—and fortunately for me and unfortunately for you, I LEARNED THOSE LESSONS WELL! You CANNOT touch that which is ME, only scratch and screech over that which is but an empty shell of expressing person. The ME of ME is long gone about my Father's business! I salute you for your efforts. WISE? Me? YES! Furthermore, I am no "stranger in paradise" for my soul is always within PARADISE and YOU WHO WOULD DESTROY ME—YOU CAN'T, AND NEITHER CAN YOU HURT, REALLY, THE ONES WHO ALLOW ME WITHIN THEIR COMPANY. YOU CAN ONLY HURT YOURSELVES AND FOR THAT YOU GENEROUSLY HAVE MY PITY FOR I AM NOT YET GROWN ENOUGH TO HOLD ONLY COMPASSION FOR YOUR BLACK DEEDS.

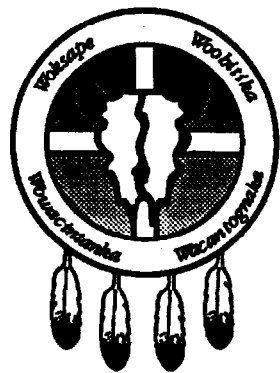
Once, some eight years ago, I sat in Hatonn's company and he teased about Graduation and he congratulated me for "arriving"—"AT THE BEGINNING OF KINDERGARTEN". Well, that punctured my balloon. Today I graduate—into GRADE SCHOOL! I need all the "company" I can get to hold my hand—both here and "there".

Thank you for reading to "here". I love you, absolutely, and I KNOW who you are. I am of God and so, too, are you. In addition, I know that today God loves us more than the sum of all those hard (or easy) lessons HE offers. Please, Sir, let me be a worthy student. I realize today that sometimes a broken heart only shores up the growing SOUL. Am "I" worthy of this great trust? Oh indeed, for I have grown today. You of the enemy's camp—have LOST this day, for I HAVE WON!

I offer apologies to all of you out there who have had to wait until I could "fix" myself before I could help you to "fix" the ailments around us. We shall "wait" no more except for the perfect sequence of our tasks. If I have offered a bandaid to a wound you might have—please let me thank YOU for the crutches you have afforded me along this journey thus far. I know NOW, "HOW" God wins, even in this sensing senseless illusion. WE CREATE A DIVINE CONCLUSION—NOT DESTRUCTION.

I thank lawyer Abbott who, along with his Brigade, calls us Ekker-Ekker-Phoenix. THANK YOU, for I am proud to wear the label. You of that adversarial camp had better start hiding yourselves for I SHALL NO LONGER HIDE MYSELF AND YOUR DAY OF RECKONING HAS ARRIVED—COUNT ON IT. NOTE THAT THE BLOOD ON YOUR HANDS IS OF YOUR OWN SOUL, NOT MINE. YOUR SOUL, BY THE WAY, DESERVED BETTER TREATMENT FROM YOU THAN THAT WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN. WHO SHALL YOU BLAME FOR YOUR FOOLISHNESS NOW? I know you will surely think about it and find some other hapless victim ready to be your kicking-hound. But take care—for that "victim" may well rise up to smite thee. I don't want to waste the time or take the bother for you have done such a good job of destroying your own selves as to negate further need of my attention. Whatever the remainder of this day brings—IT IS SURELY A GOOD DAY!

## From The Gathering



### The Wisdom of Little Crow

If you would like to order this book, it sells for \$12.95 each plus \$1.50 postage.

Please send orders to:

One World Publishing

P.O. Box 9148

Fountain Valley, CA 92728

# The News Desk

2/17/96 PHYLLIS LINN

## VIDEO SHOWS ISRAELI INTENT

Here are two pointedly contradictory newsclips from Canada. First, from the May 7 issue of *THE GAZETTE* (Montreal) (Monique Beaudin reporting), [quoting:]

Israel loves peace and hates war, but sometimes has to engage in military battle to defend itself, Leah Rabin told a Westmount audience last night. And that was the case when Israeli fighters bombed a United Nations camp in Lebanon last month and killed at least 90 refugees, she said. Rabin, the widow of slain Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, called the bombing a "mishap", but said Israel has to defend itself from neighbors who do not fully accept it as a country.

She said Israeli soldiers know that every soldier's life—whether that of a friend or an enemy—cannot be replaced. And she said her husband, although closely linked throughout his life with the army as a general and the country's minister of defence, believed that the best war was the war that could be avoided or prevented. "He was basically a man of peace," she said.

And the second comes from an article by Bill Schiller of the European Bureau which appeared in the May 7 issue of *THE TORONTO STAR*, [quoting:]

LONDON—A video showing an Israeli spotter plane above a U.N. compound in southern Lebanon, during the April 18 shelling in which more than 100 civilians were killed, has convinced U.N. investigators the Israeli attack was deliberate. The eight-minute tape, a copy of which was obtained by the *Independent* newspaper, clearly shows the plane—which helps artillery gunners on the ground pinpoint their targets—flying

above the United Nations camp throughout the massacre.

Timor Goksel, spokesperson for the U.N. peace-keeping force in Lebanon, said yesterday: "The importance of the tape is that it shows the shelling is not one or two rounds that overshot, as we've been told for the past two weeks...but that it was a targeted shelling." The film is certain to aggravate already serious credibility problems for the Israeli government...The Clinton Administration has said it believes [*i.e.*, was ordered to promote the fiction that] the massacre was collateral damage in the wake of Israelis' legitimate pursuit of Hezbollah bombers nearby.

## WEIRD WEATHER FURTHERS DEPOPULATION SCHEMES

With world-wide grain shortfalls already a reality, Midwest drought—and floods in parts of four Midwestern states—worsen the downward spiral, just as envisioned by the Global 2000 planners. From the May 6 issue of *THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR*, [quoting:]

FRAME SWITCH, Texas—It wasn't rain, but for Dwayne Krueger, the cool overcast sky that rolled into this farming community northeast of Austin last week was the next best thing. Like farmers from Mexico to Nebraska, Mr. Krueger is encountering the worst drought since 1956. If his farm doesn't get a long soaking rain in the next week, 800 acres of foot-high corn seedlings—and the \$100,000 in seed, fertilizer, and fuel it took to plant them—will be lost [*and, sooner or later, the farm itself will be lost to the international bankers*].

Whether they raise corn, cotton, cattle, or some other commodity, farmers throughout the central United States are watching as their fields are slowly baked. And the dog days of summer haven't even arrived. The drought has sent shock waves through world commodity markets, and prices for many grains are near record highs. Few states stand to lose as much as Texas, the nation's second largest agricultural producer.

While eastern Missouri saw floods last week, Kansas cattle-producers saw no relief and like Texas ranchers, face a weak market. "Two years ago, newborn calves were selling for \$125," says Joe Wary, a county extension agent in Hays, Kansas. "Yesterday, they brought \$10. Despite predictions that the drought will continue, many farmers in Mr. Wary's region are being lured to plant by the higher prices for grain. In fact, there is a shortage of seed: "The suppliers can't even get any seed." The extension agent points out that last year's wheat crop in Kansas was poor. If the current crop fails, he fears that farmers will not have enough wheat seed to plant next year.



## Let Them Eat Cactus

Drought forces Texas ranchers to burn needles off cactus to feed cattle. Dry spell comes as wheat stocks hit 50-year low.

## HERBICIDE-RESISTANT WEEDS

This story parallels recent news of "antibiotic-resistant viruses". Each originates in the same thought process: looking to the "drug companies" for answers and ignoring the laws of nature. From the April 11 issue of *THE WESTERN PRODUCER* (Saskatchewan) (306-665-3519), [quoting:]

CAMROSE, Alta.—For the first time, weeds resistant to two groups of herbicides have been found outside Manitoba, said Alberta Agriculture's weed specialist. A Camrose farmer discovered in his field a patch of wild oats resistant to two types of herbicides, said Linda Hall. "The thing that is different about this particular wild oat is that it is resistant both to group one, Assure, and to a group two, Assert," said Hall. There have been reports of grassy-type weeds becoming resistant to one group of herbicides in Alberta, but this is the first reported case of a weed resistant to two herbicide groups, said Hall. "We don't know the reason that this is cross resistant or multiple resistant. It is a concern because it leaves very few herbicide options for the producer," Hall said. [End of quoting.]

William A. Albrecht of the University of Missouri and frequent contributor to *ACRES U.S.A.*, said, "Growth is possible only through the balance of the several fertility essentials in the soil because better nutrition protects the crop to nearly complete exclusion of all other crops." Albrecht learned a simple lesson about nature's answer to the problem of noxious pasture weeds in an experiment on two plots that had been maintained in continuous grass (timothy). One plot had been dressed with barnyard manure at the rate of 6 tons per acre. The other plot received no treatment. Otherwise both were treated the same. The untreated plot became so infested with weeds that plowing and reseeding was required. Weed seeds were numerous on the manured plot because the wind blew them in from the infested plot, yet the weeds failed to take hold and thrive there. Albrecht scoffed at laws that hoped to prevent machines from carrying noxious weeds from farm to farm. He viewed soils of weakened fertility as the culprits because such soils INVITE the invader. And he was less impressed with costly—and dangerous—weed poisons, which can only deliver side effects it will take generations to fully understand.

Since it's garden time, here's another thought-provoking excerpt on weeds, from *Weeds and What They Tell Us* by Ehrefried E. Pfeiffer (Order from Byodynamic Farming and Gardening Association, Inc., P.O. Box 550, Kimberton, PA 19442), [quoting:]

Weeds are WEEDS only from our human egotistical point of view, because they grow where we do not want them. [*That, in itself, is very profound!*] In Nature, however, they play an important and interesting role. They resist conditions which cultivated plants cannot resist, such as drought, acidity of soil, lack of humus, mineral deficiencies, as well as a one-sidedness of minerals, etc. They are witness of man's failure to master the soil, and they grow abundantly wherever man has "missed the train"—they only indicate our errors and Nature's corrections. Weeds want to tell a story—they are nature's means of teaching man, and their story is interesting. If we would only listen to it we could apprehend a great deal of the finer forces through which Nature helps and heals and balances and, sometimes, also has fun with us. [End of quoting.]

## OKLAHOMA WINTER WHEAT PLAGUED BY GREEN BUGS

From the same issue of *THE WESTERN PRODUCER*, [quoting:]

CHICAGO, Ill.—An outbreak of green bugs, a pest which feeds on plant juices and reduces yields, has become widespread across Oklahoma's winter wheat fields, forcing growers to spray more than once, crop

experts said. "It is the worst it has been in 20 years but at the same time, I think we had some relief from timely pesticide applications," said Oklahoma State University extension entomologist Phil Mulder. [End of quoting.]

"Sprays"—a bonanza for the chemical/drug companies—but a disaster, in the long run, for all. This month's issue (May) of *ACRES U.S.A.* (Call 800-355-5313 for info) contained an interesting article called "Understanding the Insect World". Here's just a snippet, [quoting:]

Do plants transmit the signals that call in cutworms, cabbage loopers, moths or earworms, or permit them to grow? If this is so, then the makeup of the plant—the enzymatic and hormonal balance as determined by soil fertility, nutrients and balance thereof—determines whether these microminiature transmitters attract or repel. It is well within reason to suggest that a subclinically sick plant will have an altered wavelength. Is this why insects attack the undernourished plant, the one with the missing trace nutrients [*Commercial fertilizers focus only on NPK (nitrogen, phosphorus, and potash)*]? If so, then the questions have been answered by the eco-farmer who has discovered the bio-chemistry of immunity...in fertility management. [End of quote.]

### FULL OF BALONEY: MORE ON "MAD COW DISEASE"

Here are some articles ancillary to what you have seen in the media on Britain's "mad cow disease" brouhaha. From the May/June issue of *HEALTH SCIENCE*, [quoting:]

In March 1996, British authorities admitted to the connection between "mad cow disease"—bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE), and Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease (CJD)—an extremely rare but 100-percent fatal human brain disease. Mad cow disease is a deadly bovine brain disorder that first appeared in British herds in the mid-1980s.

Because the slaughter industry is big business, British authorities and American authorities have been assuring people that it is safe to eat meat. Americans have been told that there is no disease threat from eating beef because beef imports from England were halted seven years ago, and because the disease has not (yet) been detected in American cattle.

It may well be true that Americans face little chance of contracting mad cow disease. But to say that it is safe to eat beef is stretching facts to the extreme. The current scare from mad cow disease in England is *thought* to involve the deaths of eight people. Two others are expected to die soon. Compare that with the *documented* problems associated with beef. Beef is an animal product, a high-fat, high-protein "food" [*not from the cow's point of view!*] that contains no fiber or carbohydrates and is rife with biologically accumulated toxic waste. The type of protein contained in animal products is associated with osteoporosis and kidney disease. Excess fat and protein are linked with heart disease and stroke. Animal products are associated with many forms of cancer, especially colon, prostate, and breast cancer. The number of people who die *each year* from diseases associated with animal products is estimated to be in the hundreds of thousands—in the *United States alone*.

According to a report by the Surgeon General of the United States, of the more than two million deaths in the U.S. each year, more than 1.5 million are related to dietary factors, including the consumption of saturated fat and cholesterol (animal products). Rather than exploiting a sensational story about mad cow disease, newspapers, radio and television stations should be reporting about the other shocking facts about beef consumptions.

Here's more on this subject from our good ol' *ORLANDO SENTINEL* (May 1 issue), [quoting:]

CHICAGO—Older women who eat a lot of red meat

face an increased risk of lymph node cancer, perhaps because the meat's fat and protein overworks their immune systems, researchers said Tuesday. Heavy consumption of animal fat, saturated and mono-unsaturated fat and red meat, especially hamburger, was associated with the development of non-Hodgkin lymphoma, researcher Brian Chiu of the University of Iowa said. He said the immune system may become chronically overstimulated by a high-fat, high-protein diet because more antibodies are released in response to red meat compared with other foods, resulting in a "state of immune tolerance". [*Chiu could find himself falling quickly out of favor in Iowa with "treasonous" stuff like this!*]

The study examined 35,156 Iowa women ages 55 to 69 with no prior history of cancer, of whom 104 developed lymph node cancer. The cancer, which generally attacks the lymph nodes or spleen, is diagnosed in about 43,000 Americans a year. Its incidence has increased dramatically in recent years.

And here's another thought-provoking piece by C. Edgar Sheaffer, VMD, from the May issue of *ACRES U.S.A.*, [quoting:]

I have been involved in agriculture for over 50 years, and most of my adult life has been spent in veterinary practice. I am continuously faced with this truth—whether in farming or any other endeavor of life—stay as close as possible to the Creator's design. The more we stray from the natural order of things, the more trouble we cause. One example which is confronting all of us in the dairy industry is Mad Cow Disease, which threatens agriculture worldwide. Even though most scientists believe that this disease first began after sheep slaughterhouse trimmings and organs were fed to cattle, we continue to add animal fat, animal protein and tallow to cattle feed. These ingredients are preserved with one of the most harmful chemical additives—ethoxyquin.

How are we improving the health of cows by forcing them to become carnivores? How can a cow produce healthy milk when she is fed parts of her stable mates? How can we hope to prevent mastitis when we add meat scraps and tallow to dairy rations? Ruminants (cattle, sheep, goats, llamas, and other herbivores) are very efficient at converting forage into milk, meat and fiber. Have any of our nutritionists looked into a cow's mouth lately? Do those teeth look like they belong to flesh eating species? Finally, animal fat is being added to milk replacer as well. A new disease syndrome in calves is seen when a 20% animal fat replacer is used. Feeding at recommended levels may fill the stomach; but calves do not have enzymes to digest animal fat, so they literally starve to death with a full stomach. [*Thank you, doc!*]

### NEW TESTAMENT TO BE REWORDED TO STEM ANTI-SEMITISM

From the May 4 issue of *THE GLOBE AND MAIL* (Canada), [quoting:]

In a move that may reverberate across the country, several United Church congregations in Vancouver are urging churches to reword some texts in the *New Testament* that have been used for 2,000 years to justify anti-Semitism and violence against Jews. A group of 20 United Church congregations in Vancouver has proposed replacing the phrase "the Jews" whenever the term is used in a pejorative sense in Scripture readings with terms that are specific to the historical period of the event. [*If it doesn't suit your fancy, just change it!*] They also suggested that churches should remind their congregations during Holy Week (the week before Easter) that gentiles, not Jews, killed Jesus. The charge of deicide has been used for centuries in Europe to justify several massacres of Jews. The resolution also proposes that the phrase "the Jews" be replaced by "the Judeans" who were the Jews who lived around Jerusalem at the time of Jesus.

Rev. Gary Paterson, a minister at Ryerson United

Church in the Vancouver Kerrisdale neighbourhood, said in an interview that the resolution came from a small group of people in the church who feel that Christianity has to look at its responsibility for the anti-Jewish sentiment that keeps emerging in North American culture and society. The United Church has prescribed Scripture readings each Sunday, according to Mr. Paterson. The readings for tomorrow include a passage from *John*, in which Jesus states "I am the way, the truth and the life; no man cometh unto the Father but by me." The passage has been used to assert the church's exclusive rights to the deity and to attack Jews who deny the church's claims. Tomorrow's readings also include a portion from *Acts*, where those who do not accept Jesus are described as "stiff-necked" people, which has been understood as an accusation of hypocrisy. The *Book of John* is also filled with vitriolic attacks against the Jews, including the charge that the Jews were responsible for the death of Jesus.

Very Reverend Robert Smith, a former moderator of the United Church of Canada, said in an interview that many scholars believe that the Gospel of John reflects anti-Semitic attitudes that are perpetuated when worshippers stand up unthinkingly and repeat them. [*More propoganda and publicity for the poor, pitiful, persecuted Jews.*]

### "ESTABLISHMENT CHURCHES ARE ON THE WAY OUT"

When the Methodists had their 10-day quadrennial general conference last month, Hillary was there to bestow her blessings. From the April 27 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

Although much debate centered on homosexual ordination, other serious issues were on the minds of delegates: declining and aging membership, the same issues troubling other mainline denominations. Since 1965 the United Methodist Church has lost nearly 20 percent of its members, according to a denominational study. In 1994 alone, the last year for which figures are available, 50,000 members dropped from the rolls. More than 60 percent of the denomination is over the age of 50. Younger people, especially the more affluent and well-educated [*i.e., NWO programmed*], are accustomed to "church hopping" and "church shopping", said Dean Hoge, author of *Vanishing Boundaries: The Religion of Mainline Baby Boomers [whatta title!]*. "They assume religious relativism and do not see the need for organized religion," said Hoge, professor of sociology at Georgetown University. "Establishment churches are on the way out." [*End of quoting.*] Churches have served the NWO well. From their inception they have been used to control and mislead the masses—to limit and externalize the concept of GOD and to promote the NWO propaganda-of-the-day. Now it's time to erode the religions—to eliminate even the watered-down theology—to prepare the way for the One World Religion and TOTAL CONTROL.

### CANADA MAY DROP BIBLE-SWEARING

More of the same. From the April 22 issue of *THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL*, [quoting:]

OTTAWA—God might soon have no place in the nation's courtrooms. A federal-provincial working group recommends the religious oath commonly used in legal proceedings be replaced with a simple promise to tell the truth. The assumption that all witnesses should be willing to bind themselves by Christian oaths is "clearly less and less appropriate in the face of changes in Canadian society in recent decades," says a consultation paper by the working group on multicultural and race relations in the justice system. It says the idea of swearing on a *Bible* is rooted in a time when religious belief was central to cultural and social institutions—an age when few questioned the belief in God or the prospect of an afterlife [*clearly a BY-GONE era, according to this group!*]

"In general, religious beliefs are neither as widespread in modern society as they once were nor as strongly held, and they certainly cannot be assumed to play the same unifying role as they may have played in the past."

**PROPHETS OF PRESLEY**

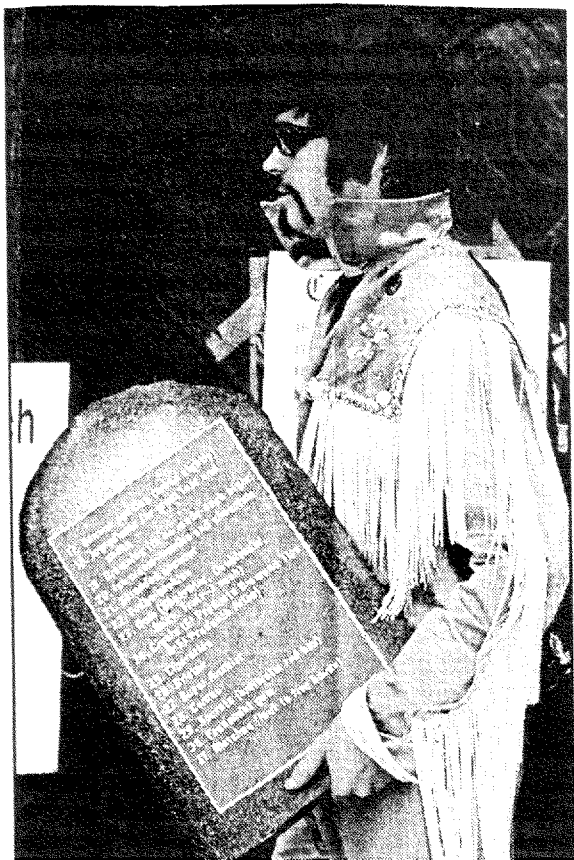
This should appropriately finish this section on "trends in religion". From the April 28 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

BETHLEHEM, Pa.—After decades of unorganized Elvis worship, the Prophets of Presley want fans of the King to join their church. The tenets of Presleyterianism are simple: Eat six meals a day (with frequent snacking in between), face Las Vegas once a day, make a pilgrimage to Graceland and fight against the evil anti-Elvis, Michael Jackson. About 200 people have joined the organization, which holds weekly services in cyberspace and all of them celebrated when Lisa Marie Presley filed for divorce from Jackson.

Mort Lehigh [founder of the "church"] sponsored Elvis events all last week thanks to religion professor Norman Giradot, who teaches a class titled "Jesus, Buddha, Confucious, and Elvis". [Needless to say, universities are big players in the NWO goal of destroying religion and spiritual truth.] Students can learn about pop-culture icons and early religions by studying the Presley phenomena, Giradot said. "Despite all the wackiness, there is a serious side to this," he said. "All religions start out as small, wacky and cultlike. [Okay, readers, fill in your own comments: ] Some survive. Others do not."



Presley



Avery Oldt, 21, holds a tablet with some of the 31 Commandments of Elvis at a chapel at Lehigh University in Bethlehem, Pa. Followers say they follow the tenets of Presleyterianism.

# Spelt

## New Gaia Presents Bread Mixes, Flour & Kernels

Spelt is the most ancient and very best grain. Spelta (*its more formal name*) is a grain of its own unique being. It is the best fiber resource and has large amounts of B-17 (anti-carcinoma). The grain berry grows an exceptionally thick husk that protects it from pollutants and insects. It is stored with its husks intact, so it remains fresher. Thus, unlike other grains, it is not normally treated with pesticides or other chemicals. The strong, protective husk may also be a metaphorical signature of this grain's capacity to strengthen immunity. Spelt contains special carbohydrates (Mucopolysaccharides) which are an important factor in blood clotting and stimulating the body's immune system.

New Gaia offers Bread Mixes that use pure Spelt flour instead of wheat. The taste is uniquely nutty and enjoyable for the whole family. Also offered are combination Bread Mixes with both Spelt flour and whole wheat flour. Both are perfect for a 2 lb. loaf of bread which can be utilized in the Hitachi Bread Machine or others of its equal. The mixes are easy to use with only the simple addition of water, butter & sweetener. The packages come in 2 lb. sizes only.

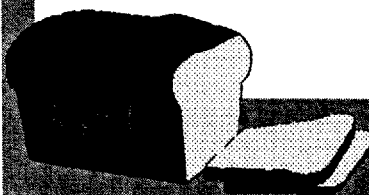
Also available are whole spelt flour packages for your baking and homemade bread needs that come in 2 lb., 4 lb. and 8 lb. sizes.

You may also order the whole spelt kernels that can be milled at home into flour. These come in 4 lb. and 10 lb. bags

### SPELT BREAKFAST

- 1/2 c. sprouted spelt kernels
  - 1/2 c. soaked prunes or apricots
  - 1/2 c. water in which the fruit was soaked
- Blend in blender. Top with more fruit.

See Next-to-Last Page for ordering information or call 1-800-639-4242 (1-800-New-Gaia)



### SHOE



©1996 Tribune Media Services, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

## Part VII

# Timeless Reminder Offered From Esu "Jesus" Sananda

*Editor's note: We continue to share a series of exceptional writings from Esu "Jesus" Sananda from some years ago, specifically in 1991. The message rings as true today as it did then, and we hope that you will spend some serious "quiet time" in reading and reflecting on his generous offerings in wisdom. Many of us readers are guilty of wanting "new" information, "more" information when, in truth, if we really read, reread, and studied that which has already been offered, we would constantly receive new insight. Since these writings from Sananda are lengthy, we have chosen to break them into a series of several installments.*

*We here at CONTACT would like to take a moment to PUBLICLY thank Sananda for his TRUE LIGHT AND LIGHTED WISDOM AND GENEROSITY IN SHARING SUCH TRUTH WITH US. THANK YOU!*

*Part I of this series began in our 3/19/96 CONTACT on p. 28; Part II was on p. 20 of the 3/26/96 issue; Part III was on p. 15 of the 4/2/96 issue; Part IV was on p. 5 of the 4/9/96 issue; Part V was on p. 11 of the 4/23/96 issue; Part VI was on p. 13 of the 5/7/96 issue.*

### 6/13/91 #2 HATONN/SANANDA

In the eternal quest of Man to find Truth, the journey often seems confused and filled with contradictions. There is only ONE TRUTH but it is presented in as many differing facets as there are energy forms. I, Hatonn, am commissioned to bring unto you, LIGHT. If I seem harsh and unbending, unwilling to compromise, etc., it is because I am unwilling to "compromise" one iota. You have compromised your people, nations and planet away and bargained and finally sold most of your assets unto your enemy—"devil", I believe you say.

Is it too late to reclaim that which is yours? No. Most of you have only bargained the "things" of physical manifestation unto the influence. Some have forfeited your very souls unto dedicated work for the adversary and some are productions of the adversary himself. However, that which is YOU has inheritance within which is of God Creator which allows YOU placement and recovery within The Creation in the Light of that God Creator. Your inheritance is the true essence of that which is YOU and not of that which runs around in foolish antics and things of flesh physical. All you have to do to reclaim your birthright in infinity is to turn again unto the Truth and into the Lighted path. THAT is what we are about! Telling you of the resources available unto you. None shall have the privilege of "being forced" again within the Light of Truth and KNOWING—so you can't "cop-out". No other one can do it for you—so you will stand responsible; therefore, ALL we will do regarding individuals is offer you KNOWLEDGE and you will make of the

choosing of direction and action. So be it. I turn the forum over to Sananda. Thank you for your attention and blessings upon the WORD—for the WORD IS GOD!

### SANANDA: NEW AGE DECEPTION

Esu Emmanuel come forth into your presence that we might share communion of mind. We will speak herein about the deceptions of the "New Age" and look at "how" you have already been swallowed by same—even while you denounce it or play within its boundaries openly.

I will quote something which strikes home the facts. It will appear to be an evangelical projection regarding Christians and evil that is to come. But it is not of that source—it is from a noted pyramidologist/occultist, Peter LeMesurier. It is a *how-to manual for New Agers and intellectuals interested in STAGING A SIMULATED SECOND COMING OF CHRIST. The script as they have written it, if successfully staged, could deceive even the very elect. BEWARE!*

*"Their script is now written, subject only to last minute editing and stage-directions. The stage itself, albeit as yet in darkness, is almost ready. Down in the pit, the subterranean orchestra is already tuning up. The last-minute, walk-on parts are even now being filled. Most of the main actors, one suspects, have already taken up their roles. Soon it will be time for them to come on stage, ready for the curtain to rise. THE TIME FOR ACTION WILL HAVE COME."* From the *Armageddon Script*, by Peter LeMesurier, St. Martin's Press, 1982, New York, p.252)

If you ones allow only an exchange of one lie for that of another, you are being even more confused and it is that you continue to look to "another" and "another" for your authority and fortune-telling. Are all of the predictions of New Age "prophets" incorrect? I have no idea for I care not to check them out. I would say that if you make a prediction of when it might snow next winter if you are located in the high mountains—you will hit it right if you give enough days within your prediction—say 365.

Why do I know that there are great errors in the works and projections of one such as LeMesurier? Because without even looking closely at the "New Age" portion of his writings, he is a studied and learned student of the "Bible". The Bible gives such erroneous information about my being that I can hardly endorse the whole of it as comprehensive Truth. Therefore, if he has chosen an incorrect projection deliberately placed to mislead—he cannot be correct in his conclusions.

Now, if you mix a confusion factor with an already confused factor—you end up with chaos of information.

These ones offer, also, A PLAN, which is projected to confuse regarding the Elite PLAN 2000. Please

remember that the mark of proof of a prophet is total coming forth of the projected information. So let us look at that very book in point.

If his plan—clearly part of what the New Agers call "The Plan"—were executed as written, it might be enough, as I supposedly said, to "deceive the very elect".

What is the proposed agenda that this "subterranean orchestra" is "already tuning up" for "down in the pit"? It is startling, if nothing else, but obviously is naught but what you call BS. No amount of placing and replacing, locating and relocating possibilities can make it so.

First, it calls for having the new "messiah" in the Holy Land by 1985. **IT DID NOT HAPPEN, I am still well off-shore.** There was given a "fudge factor" of "...no later than the arrival of Halley's Comet in early 1986".

This new leader is to carefully prepare for his role by studying scriptures and *Dead Sea Scrolls*, current "Jewish" messianic expectations, familiarizing himself with prophecies of other major world religions and "the best in New Age religious thought." My, my: **WHY WOULD GOD NEED TO STUDY UP ON ALL THAT WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN PROVEN FALSE AND UNWORKABLE—WOULD NOT GOD KNOW OF HIS OWN PURPOSE FOR THE JOURNEY AND COMING?** Why, indeed, would I need to study "current Jewish messianic expectations"? Those, by definition alone, indicate Khazarian Zionist Mandates and Protocols as within the *Talmud*. Note that "Hebrew tradition" is not even included therein.

Then, the science of earthquake prediction would be employed for the remainder of the initial scenario. LeMesurier, this wondrous leader, then coolly details some of them as follows:

1. The restored Messiah must reappear on Jerusalem's Mount of Olives at the time of a great earthquake.

2. He must enter Jerusalem from the east, escorted by a procession of rejoicing followers dressed in shining white.

3. Visiting the tomb of his spiritual ancestor, King David, he must emerge in suitably-perfumed royal robes as the great monarch returned.

4. Supported by a popular rising, he must proceed with his followers to the Temple Mount, there to be enthroned, anointed, and crowned king of the New Israel."

Ah, but you might say: "...surely no thinking person would expect such a program to succeed, given the large number of determined Catholics, Protestants, and skeptical Jewish observers who might give opposition."

To the contrary, this resistance has been carefully calculated—**AND DISMISSED!**

*"The massed forces of the Old Age, however, will*

be unable to check their headlong onrush. In large measure they will go on to destroy each other in a massive, mutual venting of long pent-up aggression...!"

What sort of a program would be offered to satisfy the spiritual needs of those living under this regime? As expected, the leader, LeMesurier, rightly notes that it will not be the traditional Christian ones:

"The new mission to the youth of the world, then, will be an international movement dedicated to spreading the already developing ideas and values upon which the New Age is to be founded. Those ideas and values will not necessarily be the traditional Christian ones....For the wisdoms of all ages and cultures will be called upon to surrender their most precious secrets, and the collective human psyche will add to it yet further wisdoms that have so far never even been expressed....It is for the soul of man that the New David will have to fight..."

It appears Mr. LeMesurier is well right for the wrong reasons. Yes, the "wisdoms of all ages and cultures will be called upon. And they will surrender their most precious secrets." The Apostle John was clearly shown this in the course of his Patmos Island vision:

"And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the Earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the Earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the Earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies." Rev. 18:1-3

Please do not err in thinking this LeMesurier is alone; note the following: His books have received the benefit of major publisher support [when the true Word of God is turned away by EVERY major publisher—which tells Truth in itself] both in the U.S. and in places such as England, Germany, etc. It was a major book club selection in England. Books revealing the cover-ups and lies, even of earth-bound actions get banned and removed from shelves in stores and libraries—they DO NOT MAKE IT TO BEST SELLER LIST THROUGH THE HANDS OF MAJOR PUBLISHERS WHO ARE WITHIN THE ELITE CONTROL!

Major New Age conferences have been held on this very theme. One such conference was reported in a matter-of-fact style in September, 1983 *New Age JOURNAL*. Appropriately entitled "Facing Apocalypse", it was attended by 125 activists of the Jungian persuasion. It was organized by Robert Boznak, a Jungian analyst from Sudbury, Massachusetts. Its premise was that the vision of a cataclysmic ending of the world is itself a menace. The conference was held in an incredibly elegant hall that formerly served as a millionaire's mansion at Salve Regina College in Newport, Rhode Island. Some of your better known were in attendance.

I must point out, as well, that the infamous *Humanist Manifesto*, also carries this very theme. Look at the preface to *Humanist Manifesto II*; it states:

"As in 1933, humanists still believe that traditional theism, especially faith in the prayer-hearing God, assumed to love and care for persons, to hear and understand their prayers, and to be able to do something about them, is an unproved and outmoded faith. Salvation, based on mere affirmation, still appears as harmful, diverting people with false hopes of heaven hereafter. Reasonable minds look to other means for survival."

Ah so—we call a spade a shovel and speak truth by tainting the intent. Salvation, based on mere affirmation is as far from the truth as is the manifesto itself in its stupidity.

This is further reinforced within the body of the *Manifesto* itself:

"Promises of immortal salvation or fear of eternal damnation are both illusory and harmful. They distract humans from present concerns, from self-actualization, and from rectifying social injustices." So be it—and what does the New Age Movement teach that is different?

Let us look at some interesting projections for I remind you of that which I have said: "...the ending does not need be as projected!" You are given scenes which cause collective thought which focuses on fulfillment of that which is desired for you to project—to fit the needs of those adversary happenings.

One can easily see where the area of that which is called "Jungian" archetypes and acting out an end-time drama is an area in which occultists, atheists, and agnostic humanists can find common ground. What mean ye by "humanist"? You mean a total separation of the "physical human" from the "spiritual reality" and, worse, it is supposedly accomplished through the higher spiritual self—two mutually exclusive states of being in total opposition one to the other. At best, that HUMAN experience of any given sequence will be around no more than a century—and that is really pushing the old clock.

But let us continue to investigate the confusing mess. The occultists of all New Age persuasions could easily support such a figure because they believe it is "their Christ" as they define it. The atheist could participate because he would feel it would contribute to the furthering of human progress on the planet, with

people being discharged of their ideas of a coming deity for once and for all. The Humanist could participate because it would further the aims of their manifestos. In fact, maybe the Humanists and the New Agers are really not so far apart at that! The 1973 *Humanist Manifesto II* reads, "...we stand at the dawn of the new age". Many recognizable New Agers and occultists appear as signers of the 1973 document, including Isaac Asimov; Archie Bahm; and Lester R. Brown of the World Watch Institute. Likewise, the 1933 original Manifesto was not without occultist influence. Oliver L. Reiser, a Lucis Trust activist, *par excellence*, appeared as a signer to that original declaration. This is all tangled up within the New World Order and Global Plan 2000 and One World Government, etc., further projected forth under the United Nations, i.e. Donald Keyes.

Go back a bit now, to your old book of *Daniel* and see that he warned that the coming world dictator would not come initially with guns. The angel warned him instead:

"And in his estate shall stand up a vile person, to whom they shall not give the honor of the kingdom: but he shall come in peaceably, and obtain the kingdom by flatteries." Daniel 11:21. There are some pretty good and accurate things in those "good old books".

It comes down to the real question being not whether there will be flatteries, but what form will they take? The central "flatter" the anti-Christ and his followers employ is the same as that consistently employed by "Satan" in all past times: "Thou shalt be as gods." However, it is also evident that he has been courting the intelligentsia by flattering themselves into thinking they can change the course of history—by concerting play-acting a false messiah into his domain. *Daniel* was further warned:

## New Gaia's Starting Package

### PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
  - 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
  - 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
  - 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
  - 5 Audio-cassettes
- COST: \$130

### MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
  - 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
  - 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- COST: \$80.00

## GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.  
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL,  
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each  
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.  
bottles of each of the above,  
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00  
(plus shipping and handling).

New Gaia Products  
P.O. Box 27710  
Las Vegas, NV 89126  
For credit card orders, call:  
1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

In addition to the original starting package may we recommend the addition of our colloids.

- OXYSOL—H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Solution
- GAICOL—Colloidal Silver
- GAIGOLD—Colloidal Gold

(Call for ordering information  
and/or free Catalog)

*"And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries: but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits."* Daniel 11:32.

Is it not evident from the context of the *Daniel* passage that while "Lucifer" is busy inspiring his forces, God will likewise give great strength to his people?

### RESPONSE TO THIS "ARMAGEDDON" SCRIPT

Your good friend, Isaiah, gave some important advice for you ones who perceive yourselves to be "authentic" Christians vs. the "mouth" Christians. First, it tells that *nothing will ultimately prevail against God's TRUE body. Secondly, it tells you whom you should truly fear:*

*"Associate yourselves, O ye people, and ye shall be broken in pieces; and give ear, all ye of far countries: gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces. Take council together, and it shall come to nought; speak the word, and it shall not stand; for God is with us. For the Lord spoke thus to me with a strong hand, and instructed me that I should not walk in the way of this people, saying, Say ye not, A confederacy, to all them to whom this people shall say, A confederacy; neither fear ye their fear, nor be afraid. Sanctify the Lord of host himself; and let him be your fear and let him be your dread."* Isaiah 8:9-13.

I trust you can quickly see that the planned deception is incredible in detail and magnitude, perhaps enough to deceive "even the very elect". One way that the elect might remain alert to such deception is to remind themselves how Christ will really appear—if you can isolate the chaff of the vision from the wheat thereof. You will know that no matter how impressive the show, or the people calling for his acceptance, if you are standing on the ground, it is a clear-cut phony. You will behold **CHRIST IN THE AIR—NOT ON THE AIR** as some prominent TV evangelists have suggested. Owning a television set is not a prerequisite to viewing this coming "in power and great glory". How can such foolishness prevail as "every eye shall see him", and it is meant "on television". By the way—one called Benjamin Creme ALSO PROJECTS THIS FOOLISHNESS! I can promise you that unto the least eye, seeing or blind, in every part of the world shall see the coming and know of its presence—even unto the darkest corner of Africa or the tribes of the Amazon—to the native in the regions of the poles. They have not television and yet THEY WILL SEE AND KNOW!

I warn you that it is most important that you not be ignorant of the adversary's devices. However, it is even more important that you know wherein to place your fear and your trust. You fear not "them that can slay the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell" (separation from God of Light).

### HOLOGRAPHY

There needs clarification regarding holography and appearance of beings. If you do not understand that which is actually in point herein, you will be sorely misled.

*"Not since the advent of motion picture photography has there been a development with so much potential for reorienting our concepts of visual image-making as holography—the technique of using still-life laser transmissions to create an image that has depth. This volume takes you into the wondrous world between matter and energy, real and surreal, object and idea, to explore the social dimensions, political consciousness, and*

*aesthetic developments that have shaped this revolutionary art."* From *The Holography Book*, by Jeff Berne, 1980.

Within the past few years a theory has been developing which may further unify all aspects of mankind, including its religions. Because this theory has not yet had wide circulation among non-scientists, it is included herein in this discussion so we may use some of its concepts when applied to World Religion for the New Age. It is known as the "Holographic Theory of the Universe. There is even a "holographic supertheory":

*"In a nutshell, the holographic supertheory says that our brains mathematically construct 'hard' reality by interpreting frequencies from a dimension transcending time and space. The brain is a hologram, interpreting a holographic universe."*

and then moving on a bit further:

*"The holographic model also helps explain the strange power of the image—why events are affected by what we imagine, what we visualize. An image held in a transcendental state may be made real."*

But, chelas, WHAT IS REAL? How can I explain to you that if this be so—you can only conjure on a plane of illusion within a physical environment—FOR YOU ARE HUMAN, IN PHYSICAL EXPRESSION! Therefore, is it not with great wisdom that you consider that ones of the etheric realms of Creation may be able to produce a factual holographic duplicate from "thought" projection but that any entity FROM THE PHYSICAL cannot do so??? From the physical aspect, only duplicates and synthetics can be DEVELOPED—not CREATED AS LIFE FORMS AS THOUGHT-BASED, GOD-SOURCE BEINGS.

I suggest you further look at those rules given forth unto you by God for your guidance:

**"Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them..." PONDER THIS MOST CAREFULLY AND SEE THAT AT WHICH YOU EFFORT TO DO CONSTANTLY!**

This in no wise takes exception to the setting of goals within Man and projecting them into reality of experience. We speak of two very differing states of achievement. The time for Man to achieve the "creation" practice of other life—is after the perfection of the learning when one is again in Godness with the total perfection of the balance of God within Creation. The third dimensional, physical state of being does not "cut the mustard". That station is still very low on the levels of dimensional achievement. Therefore, as Man of physical expression gets into that which is given unto perfection—he gets himself into very "hot water" indeed. The species of Man can then only prove of his incapacities to manage that which he can technically tinker with. Human Man can never achieve GODNESS from the physical aspect—for that is NOT WHERE YOU FIND GOD IN CREATING—ONLY EXPERIENCING!

Well, you might ask me: "...isn't a 'replica' a sort of hologram?" NO. A replica is a fabricated "thing" which functions but only duplicates holographic perception. A holograph is basically a "perception" or "vision" of a finished cellular reproductive illusion—without physical manifestation of "solid" form.

"Can the outer dimensional 'brothers' create holographic forms on a planet?"—Yes, some can and all higher etheric beings of higher levels of the dimensions

of God most certainly CAN.

Does this mean, then, that no matter what thought processes and projections you forecast, they will not (can not) be actually experienced? No, because a vision and goal of perceived fruition is NOT a hologram nor a holograph. It is a precipitating "goal" to which the mind will produce a method of bringing into your perceived experience. For instance, if the goal of a war is placed into the collective consciousness and given expectation—you will have a war for your goal-seeking mechanism will see to its fulfillment—but again, that is NOT a holograph; that is but an accomplishment of the goal-seeking mechanism of the physical "experience".

### UNITED NATIONS

Projections of "how it will be" are rampant as always—however, look closely unto those things which are already come to pass. This will give you insight into how the goal seeking mechanism works—slowly but deadly.

I am going back to your year 1985 or so, for it is the time segment which I need to bring to your attention. Dharma continues to be pained by that which is thrust at her by the ones from the club, A.S.S.K., and I can bring insight which will answer much for all of you readers. I take no opposition unto any individual—I will not, however, allow Truth to be buried by the wash which efforts to confuse you. New World Order is one of the most important elements within that so-called spokesman organization set forth in the name of Sananda and Sanat Kumara. And yet, look herein. One of the most influential "friends" of the leader of the "club" is Donald Keyes. So, who in the world is Donald Keyes? He has been around for a long, long time so you new children will not know who he is—so please read on: One, Robert Muller and Donald Keyes are tremendously influential at the UN. As in 1985, as the Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, Muller coordinated its vast 32 agency bureaucracy. He was openly participating in and had been doing so, in Lucis Trust activities, even giving speeches with titles such as "The Reappearance of Christ" and "The New Group of World Servers, a Look Into the Future".

Likewise, Donald Keyes exercised no small degree of influence over that international body. With the help of his close friend, Norman Cousins, he formed close friendships with UN ambassadors and even wrote their speeches for them. Although the UN was tightly guarded, Donald Keyes had and has free access. He says that he has started "many a trend at the United Nations". As a gifted speechwriter, he composed speeches for UN Ambassadors. Humorously boasting about his impressive influence at the UN, Donald Keyes told a symposium audience "how to start a 'trend'".

*"First you write a speech for one ambassador. And then you write a speech for a second ambassador praising the first ambassador for the speech he just gave! That's how you start a trend."* [Feel a bit queazy yet?]

Can't you just close your eyes a minute and hear: *"...but he shall come in peaceably and obtain the kingdom by flatteries!"?*

Of course, the average "peace demonstrator" is not working with any ulterior motives. But still, they are saying "peace and safety". Is there any evidence to show that the Peace movement, too, has been influenced by this Lucis Trust and the New Age Movement? Oh dear, so much so that one knows not where to even begin. You see, even the "green movement" and anti-pollution laws are geared to force your industries out of your U.S., for instance, and into Mexico—whereby you have to give in to the free-trade agreements. The anti-pollution laws are set to be totally unworkable and unattainable and YOU VOTED THEM IN, HOOK, LINE AND SINKER!



One of the most important **DISARMAMENT** groups is S. A. N. E. Donald Keyes helped organize and lead it. Familiar inside out with the New Age writings, Donald Keyes once worked for Lucis Trust as an Arcane School administrator. His open contributions to that organization continue through his speeches and articles in their magazines (*Beacon*, etc.). Another very important group of people in the peace network are the World Federalists (don't confuse this with other similar "sounding" groups).

Donald Keyes represented them at the UN for many years. His influence continues there as well.

In one of his speeches he proudly said he had infiltrated the Peace Movement in 1958, the Human Rights Movement in 1969, the Global Movement in 1970 and the ranks of diplomats in 1975. He said that he now spends his time writing speeches for foreign ministers and ambassadors and roaming the halls of the UN. Evidently he spends time roaming the acres of Findhorn as well! He told this audience about his annual workshops there.

Keyes' impressive contacts with the United Nations are neither accidental or coincidental. He told Lucis Trust just how they came about:

*"...Norman Cousins and I worked closely together with a number of the ambassadors. He would invite them to dinner and I would suggest which ones he might invite. And this way we had neutral turf where ambassadors could let down what hair they had and discuss issues which were close to their hearts which they might not normally undertake to reveal to one another. Out of that came their idea of a Conference on Human Survival which would meet at the 25th anniversary of the United Nations...."*

I am going to leave this at this point for I wish to close this segment. However, I wish to add comments of a personal nature. I wish to continue this subject line for you must come into the facing of facts. If you have been sucked-in, don't waste of your time wallowing in mortal agony—simply know the delusion has been planned and the plan worked—no more and no less. Let us get on with that which is "reality"—what is coming down here, and your relationship with God within this wondrous Creation.

I am Sananda, and therefore, many of you are certainly confused by the above portion. Be not longer confused. Those ones have denounced these works as being of Satan—I believe you ones have enough insight now, and information

which you can easily research—YOU BE YOUR OWN JUDGE. I BRING NAUGHT UNTO YOU SAVE THAT WHICH IS GOD, TRUTH AND LIGHT. I FORCE NOT, I HIDE NOTHING—I REVEAL MYSTERIES AS QUICKLY AS YOU CAN ACCEPT THEM AND I DECLARE THAT NOTHING IS OF MYSTICISM. WHO MIGHT BE GIVING FORTH WRONG INFORMATION IN MY NAME? Worse, these ones in point SAY they will meet with "their energy" and

"Hatonn" or "Dharma's Sananda"—BUT THEY DO NOT AND WILL NOT. THEY SEND ANONYMOUS HATE MAIL AND EFFORT TO BRING LEGAL STOP TO OUR WORK—YOU, DEAR ONES, JUDGE FROM THE BENCH OF TRUE JUSTICE AND DECIDE FOR SELVES. So be it for the lies shall be stripped away that your eyes will be given into seeing and thine hearts into hearing.

I AM

15% Off  
On Sale NOW!  
Thru May  
4 in 1  
The "ULTIMATE"  
Available From New Gaia

**4-in-1** is one of the most comprehensive products containing the hottest nutritional supplements on the market today! The four ingredients are **Wild Yam** (the DHEA precursor that is sweeping the country), **Grape Seed Extract** (more potent than Pycnogenol), **Ester-C®** (the most absorbable Vitamin C) and the well known antioxidant **Aloe Vera**. Together this product produces an intensive program to reverse the damage that has taken place through the years and provide a balance of hormones and nutritional elements to help create absolute total health in your body.

For those of you that are unaware, **Wild Yam** has been used for centuries as a precursor to dehydroepianroterone (DHEA) which is a hormone found naturally within the body. After the age of 20, levels of DHEA start to decrease and research has shown that this decrease enhances the aging process. By normalizing the levels of DHEA in the body, researchers have shown that any number of diseases have melted away such as the reduction of atherosclerosis and heart disease. Wrinkles and excessive body fat are also said to diminish due to the hormone balancing that takes place. The more information you read regarding **Wild Yam**, the more convinced you will be of its profound benefits.

The **Grape Seed Extract** is our version of the more famous named product **Pycnogenol** (although research has shown **Grape Seed Extract** to be more potent). This product is a highly bioavailable antioxidant which plainly means that the body really uses the product to rid itself of defective cells and restore damaged ones. Once this is accomplished, all tissues, organs and organ systems are returned to balance to create optimum health.

**Ester-C®** is a revolutionary form of Vitamin C because it is absorbed into the bloodstream twice as fast and held in the body twice as long as ordinary Vitamin C (ascorbic acid). **Ester-C®** is naturally processed in purified water, not solvents. It has a neutral pH which eliminates the side effects of **Acid Rejection Syndrome** found with regular Vitamin C. **Aloe Vera** is a well known plant that has been used for over 4,000 years in treating both external and internal physical conditions. Scientific studies have been conducted using **Aloe Vera** in the treatment of a wide variety of ailments including heart conditions, HIV infection, diabetes, feline leukemia, ulcers (internal and exterior), burns and aging.

Overall, **4-in-1** is the **Ultimate** Nutritional Supplement to add to any diet. It is rare to find four of the most exciting and powerful nutritional products wrapped up in one package. **Aloe Vera** and **Ester-C®** are renowned for their medicinal benefits but **Grape Seed Extract** and **Wild Yam** are on the cutting edge of nutritional products that can give an individual the potent elements to stay youthful and healthy for a lifetime of quality living. Add these four together and you potentially have the fountain of youth tied up in one little bottle. This product is not advised for pregnant or lactating women or those women desiring to become pregnant (see 3-in-1).

Regularly \$22.00 Now \$18.70 a bottle

# Taking A Good Look From Behind The Steering Wheel

5/9/96 #1 HATONN

WE  
HONOR "YOU"!

The enemies of this newspaper and these journals, and yes, our people, make interesting public ridicule and damages against us? Why? Well, for many reasons but mostly to cover their own dirty hands from being seen. But that is not all, friends. They want to STOP truth, YOUR TRUTH, from surfacing and being recognized. We watch and wait and, now, we no longer do either when the serpents strike. We watch and when the serpents strike we catch them in our teeth and send the venom back upon them. This seems to bring the most gross y nasty attitudes out of the closets.

We write JOURNALS; Doris is a person, a human, a woman—not a freak of Nature. She is a friend within the goodly company long in service to that which is TRUTH in the blossoming of planets, stars, nations and people. She claims nothing beyond the association in "right" expectations, honor and integrity in passage—you know, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you!"

Ah, but does it "work" that way? No, because we serve "right", we are singled out to be blasted, assaulted and attacked as we uncover the nasty little deeds of those who lie, cheat, and steal. Just as there IS LOVE that reaches beyond the silly nonsense of sensing relationships, love affairs, sexual fantasies, and "just being married" or "in love", so too, is LIFE that which is beyond the sensing electric universe of manifest circumstances. Just as the face of a so-called "lover" can wear a lie or the beauty of lighted reflection, so too can a person wear the dark, dank, and lustful greed of the soul gone dim, to the beauty of the LIGHT. Mostly, however, both are hidden in the stark reality of expression but the soul is witnessed in the reflection of the face and body.

The countenance tells on the inner aspect of the bearer. The naughty-to-nasty negative presenters are usually bloated, misshapen, reflect dark hate, and generally bear the demeanor of that hate. These people defend themselves and their dark truths through more offensive behavior, damaging outbursts, etc. You have all experienced the slings and arrows of a friend become an enemy. Why? Usually because THEY have done something for which they bear shame. Guilt will destroy more quickly than hate because to keep the guilt from showing the hate must be the cover-up costume.

WHO AM "I"?

In the raging and wild striking out at all those who differ in concept, color, creed, or memory, the tale is told. Those on the "other side" will denounce me as "not being", therefore the brilliance of any writing must then be assumed, by them, as Doris' presentation,

ranting, raving, truth—whatever the opinion might be. The "enemy" will only allow the cloak of goodness to show when there is something brilliant or goodly said about "them". If the truth is told and the hidden greed is shown, then it must be the personal malicious veracity of the "dark" side of the personality. Don't be silly. Once people have learned and KNOW LIFE CONNECTIONS, they continue in their WORK of furthering that truth, which exists that ALL might share and know—by choice of individual beings. We present words and concepts through those words, no more and no less.

Ones who object to our methods of information-sharing say we plagiarize. No, we offer forum for the truth of writers from all generations who have learned and recognize Truth of "how it is". Those who feel slighted over the forum—go build your OWN forum for we ask you not into ours. We, further, print the

outbursts from our "enemies" even more quickly than other information for we fully intend to tolerate no more bashing or expensive drain on resources for such evil intent. We have no duty to print the lies sent against us—only honorable debate about concepts which are unclear. CONTACT prints what the Editorial Staff wishes to print. Do we help? Of course. Information, research and education is the very name of the Phoenix Institute. The world is now made up mostly of PEOPLE OF THE LIE. We are people of the TRUTH and so shall it be as we go to press, EVERY TIME. Will we err? Of course, for the facts are, these are people of the human format and exceptional writers may well err in one concept or another but that does NOT invalidate the truth of their subject under reference.

In any journey you take, be it toward truth or toward lies, you must turn into the direction of that which you choose and take a step, and in that first step—is the decision registered for the directions are in opposition, one to the other. Each individual is welcome to his journey, his direction, and his experience. However, when one individual forces his actions and beliefs upon another traveler and it be "wrong", it is a sad day indeed. By the way, to you who think you can blackmail my people—go ahead, and "make my day"! In your own entrapment efforts—YOU TRAP YOURSELF, not my people. Your own actual "snitching" and "blame" is that which sets you apart from TRUTH. YOU ARE ACTUALLY ONLY "TELLING ON" SELF! TRUTH is not particularly interested in the readings of lawyers, attorneys, and judicial perceptions of control. However, we ARE interested in that which continues to flow from the mouths of the idiots in opposition for, in staging a "trap", you have to have been a part of the trap-setting all along and this is NOT missed by Judges and attorneys except those, perhaps, who know truth but PROVE LIES. Remember that there are differences, great differences—in lawyers and attorneys.

## THE WORD

### Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in bold, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

- 2/10/95(2) Japanese visitors, plus Jordan Maxwell on Masonic symbolism;
- 2/19/95(4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell;
- 3/5/95(1); 3/12/95 (3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast; 3/26/95 (2);
- 4/9/95(5) Vladimir Terziski's meeting with Commander and the ground crew;
- 4/23/95(2) Mary Snell & Ronn Jackson via phone;
- 5/1 & 2/95 (6) May Day meeting; 5/16/95(3);5/28/95(3);
- 6/11/95(2); 6/25/95(2); 7/9/95(3); 7/30/95(3);8/15/95 (2);9/24/95(1) Ronn Jackson;
- 10/22/95(3) includes audio of Farrakhan's speech;10/29/95(4) Mark Phillips & Cathy O'Brien;
- 11/12/95 (3); 11/26/95(3); 12/3/95(2)Jeff's letter; 12/10/95(2) Greg & Debbie; 12/17/95(2);
- 12/21/95(2) Wally Gentlemen & George Van Noy;12/31/95 Holocaust "Gas Chambers"(3);
- 1/7/96 *The Trouble With Lawyers*(2);1/21/96(2); 2/4/96 Jeff Rense's "Fifth Column" interview (3);2/11/96 (3); 2/25/96 Christopher Reeve interview on "Larry-King Live" (2); 3/10/96 (3);
- 3/17/96(3)Deepak Chopra "The Wizard Within" & George Hunt "1987 Wilderness Conference";
- 3/31/96 (2) Dr. Carlson D.D.S.; 4/14/96(3); 4/28/96(2)Desire & Intention;
- 5/12/96(3) Mother's Day.

American Patriot Fax Network:

# Important Insights About Honest Law, Money & Sovereignty

5/9/96 #1 HATONN

Let us share some good observations making their way around the networks of information flow.

By the way, if you study the works of Eustace Mullins, you will find ALL of this within his book bindings. It must, however, be reprinted as visioned people recognize the TRUTH and are willing to present their perceptions—AGAIN and again and again... There is NOTHING new on the face of the Earth, readers, NOTHING. So, while you distract and side-step truth over arguments over copyrights, you keep the truth secret. Also, note "censorship" as a prime mode of burying the truth! Copyrights of TRUTH are the censorship tactics of the betrayer! We have no interest in writing "revelations" in anything we share. We write newspaper articles, journals (dairies), and offer the work of the greatest people of your past and, now, current time. Revelation is a thing for psychic fortunetellers. We work to reveal—not revelate, and we shall always grant the credit to those who came before, are currently in presentation and, hopefully, those things of future value in your anticipation for use in a "future" sense. Our PURPOSE is to "reveal mysteries", not "revelate mysticism". Therefore, if you do not like our method of operation, take thee away from our circle. Why do you STAY and bother us in our work—why not go forth and do thine own? Why indeed? Because you KNOW we bear TRUTH and information, knowing in that Truth, and have the presence of the true God of Light offering HIS LIGHT unto a dying, dark world of human social disorder and chaos. Tearing down God's work or workers does not lessen "them", only you of the destroyers. You cannot build a lasting temple to "anything" on the beaches or desert of shifting sand. I again warn our hoped-to-be (but can't be) "enemies" that the cycle of return, giving and regiving, is now shortened to the point of the return, IN LIKE KIND, of actions and thought patterns in cycling flow, almost instantly in your "time" perceptions. You bring harm and destruction against a brother and that harm and destruction will overflow you tenfold—beginning immediately. I choose to not use the term imminent because my perception of "imminent" is obviously not the same as yours of conscious "time" considerations.

[QUOTING, PART 1, from the American Patriot Fax Network, 4/20/96:]

## WHAT ALL FREE MEN WANT

by Hartford Van Dyke, a Non-Union Lawyer

All American men want to be free from British Feudalism, free from the ownership of land by the Crown, free from the control of land by lords, free from the slavery of serfdom.

Feudalism is not only a social system; it includes also a legal system populated by Attorneys, those in the

British social class system who are above the rank of a gentleman and below the rank of a knight. The attorneys are given the title of nobility of "esquire". Attorneys are the mercenary paper pushing soldiers of the Crown. It takes a certain kind of social vacancy, insensitivity, and/or stupidity to qualify for the occupation of "attorney". [H: And my, my, are there not a lot of these thugs and goons around?]

Attorneys are not really "lawyers". They don't practice law, they practice ATTORNMENT. British "attornment" is the feudal ceremony or process of attorning or turning property or land over from one lord to another lord while moving the serfs or tenants (slaves) along with the land. Generally, even today, attornment is the legal (but not necessarily lawful) method of maintaining the class structure by keeping the rich, rich and the poor, poor, THAT IS, IT IS THE METHOD OF KEEPING THE RICH (WEALTHY) IN POWER AND KEEPING THE POOR IN SUBJUGATION OR SLAVERY. The attorney's role in American law is the same as it is in British Law. Attorneys are subtly selected and trained to have the same role in the United (s)tates of America. Generally they are not aware that they are learning, practicing, and promoting British Feudalism, the foundation of which is laid by the American Public School System.

[H: Ekkers' property case, now ongoing for nearly a decade, is a prime example of this intent and practice. The property was simply taken by conspiracy, bad law representation, attorneys, and a judicial system mired in the very acts of taking lands and turning them over to the powerful. This is NOT just Ekkers—this is YOU!, citizens. And what do you get when you take a stand against the culprits? You find that those who have used you for their own gain will join with the attorneys in the firing squad just to damage you and destroy you—for YOU evidence their own lies, false claims, greed, desire to gain from your work, and do all that is possible to destroy you to exalt themselves in their "black robe"

costumes of one cult or another. Sometimes the costume is invisible as are "the Emperor's new clothes" but the nakedness is quite visible—on the countenance if nothing else. You who betray a brother had better discover the true intent of that brother—for you may well get away with blackmailing an unworthy citizen BUT YOU WON'T REALLY GET VERY FAR IN THE LONG-RUN WHEN YOU TRY TO BLACKMAIL SOMEONE IN TRUTH—FOR THE FACTS WILL BE PRESENTED THROUGH YOUR OWN DASTARDLY DEEDS AND FALSE WITNESS!]

## "LAWYER" VS. "ATTORNEY"

A lawyer, on the other hand, practices law, believes in, practices, and promotes the free exercise of intelligence, reason, invention and conscience to provide liberty and justice for all (with equal opportunity to have access to liberty and justice) and to take special care that the weak shall not be oppressed by the strong (the Code of Hamurabi), so that man's powers of intelligence, reason, invention, and conscience will not be trampled by the unreasoned and greedy forces of other men and/or governments.

A lawyer protects: labor, the right to labor, and the laborer's right to the fruits of his or her labor, the right to contract (by the use of contracts), the right to demand responsible specific performance (by the use of distresses), the right to demand payment of a debt and to collect a debt (by liens), and protects the social strength which arises from the mutual and reciprocal right to the equal protection of the law, and protects all of these commercial rights, to the extent of the destruction of all social class distinctions.

The law which a lawyer promotes is the commercial law of fair and equal opportunity of laboring, buying, selling and trading, without monopoly.

Clearly then, the attorney and the lawyer practice opposite systems of social reward for labor, and there is no such thing as an Attorney-at-Law, unless, by the



**Kenneth L. Vardon**  
**American Patriot Fax Network**  
 110 Evergreen St.  
 Imperial Beach, California [91932]  
 (619) 429-5268

term "law", the attorney is referring to feudal law.

Shortly after the American Civil War, several labor and resource institutions or associations were established in the United States to return the control of America to the moneyed elite, especially to the moneyed British Elite. In 1878 our American legal system came under the control of a Labor Union known as the **BAR ASSOCIATION**. Consequently, our courts have become closed union shops. Our judges have become the union bosses of those courts. These judges are overseen by a principal union boss or union superintendent, a Supreme Court justice of the State. Attorneys control everything of importance in government, the Bar Association controls the Attorneys, and the moneyed elite control the Bar Association.

The Bar Association Labor Union only allows union "Lawyers" called "Attorneys" to use the publicly tax-financed courts. The public is thus prevented from making full use of the tax financed Justice System which it has paid for through its taxes. Instead, those taxes are fraudulently used for the private transactions and accommodations of the Union "Lawyers" or "attorneys", by providing courts as a privately used public office space to do business as a Union Labor Hall or Local (Union Local), with Local Rules, called the "Local Rules of the Court" which have no proven or demonstrated basis in commercial law, common law, or statutory law.

The ultimate objective of the Bar Association is to overthrow the Government of the United States of America and its Constitution, and to reestablish an incontestable form of British Feudalism in America and the rest of the World which will eventually become the New World Order.

Free Men want the Bar Association to be abolished, and the Commercial and Common Law Systems of the United States of America and its Constitution to be totally reinstalled.

Hartford Van Dyke  
a Non-Union Lawyer  
P.O. Box 3100,

Battle Ground, Washington 98604  
(360)687-5680

(Provided copyright free. Encourage copying, faxing Internet, BBS systems, Free to Publish without charge.)

[END QUOTING OF PART 1]

You are also free to print anything we print. It IS nice if you keep it in CONTEXT for is not your world quite "out of context" already? You who would use and destroy the work offered in goodness, shall reap the whirlwind of your own twisting and spinning.

Next I choose to focus on "MONEY" for you all seem to like it so much. You are, however, going to be so disappointed to learn that your "money" is NOTHING save the control paper of the Elite rulers/slavemasters.

You may want to separate the foregoing from this writing to better focus or have better utilization of the

information but both are so crucial to understanding as to not really have adequate ability to cause you to focus and re-focus on the topics. You people don't have the concepts of a good foundation upon which to function and build and until you UNDERSTAND the lessons, you CAN'T change.

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

### MONEY

by Hartford Van Dyke.

All debts are satisfied by one or both of two things, a payment, or a promise to pay. Every payment is by substance, and every promise to pay is accomplished by a currency or paper which is technically known as a commercial lien. The satisfaction of the debt by providing substance is called "paying the debt". The satisfaction of the debt by a written or printed promise to pay the debts is called "discharging the debt". All debts are "paid" by substance. All debts are only "discharged" by currency, pocket money notes, or other commercial liens.

The symbol of energy in a social system is called money. Money is of two kinds, either substance money or paper money. Substance money includes real property (land), precious metals (gold, silver, copper, etc.) gems, and other things of real and lasting value. Paper money consists of notes which declare a debt or obligation and which promise or demand payment. All such evidences of debt or obligation are technically known as commercial liens. Such notes include currency (for example, Federal Reserve Notes), checks, drafts (conditional checks), notes of exchange (paper money between banks), etc.

### EACH AND EVERY FORM OF PAPER MONEY IS A COMMERCIAL LIEN

A Federal Reserve Note (any paper so-called currency) is simply a commercial lien on the Federal Reserve Bank. A personal check is a commercial lien on the bank account of the maker of the check (cheque). A draft is a check (cheque) with a conditional agreement printed above the place of endorsement on the back side of the draft. A note of exchange is a commercial lien between banks consisting of one bank demanding payment from another bank.

[H: Pay CLOSE attention to the foregoing, especially the "between banks" instruments. These instruments can be held by a bank and used as collateral without touching currency—but rather, be utilized as a holding instrument against which ledger credit can be issued! Some of the original and ancient certificates were designed to NEVER BE CASHED OUT but, rather, to be used for letters of credit. In these instances, as with some more recent "instruments", there are claims on various entities, either the Treasury OR THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING COMMUNITY. The uses of such instruments are not only valid but actually hold the ONLY VALUE in the system. It is, in either event, far more critical to handle the liens, notes and value in banks in countries who honor treaties with, say, another State or Nation, i.e., the U.S./Greece, Vatican, etc., etc. Why? Because the U.S. will simply toss out your request for settlement—they cannot simply "toss out" the demands of a treaty nation making claim for value. Establishment of the validity of the claim is all that is necessary when you understand the process. Yes, we DO understand the process and so, too, should you!]

A personal check (cheque), while passing between banks, is a note of exchange. Even a cash register receipt used to obtain refund from the store for defective merchandise, signed and handed to the cashier as proof of purchase, is a commercial lien on that store

and as such, is, and can be used as, a medium of exchange/money by the store to obtain a refund or more product from the manufacturer.

Bank accounts are backed (supported) either by substance money or by paper money, or by both. The substance money is called collateral. The paper money can be currency (for example, paper money notes), a loan of credit from the bank, or checks or other paper money such as commercial liens received from other sources.

A debt which is satisfied by substance money is said to be "paid". A debt which is satisfied by paper money is said to be "discharged". Most debts in the United States of America are satisfied by the use of currency, checks (cheques), or other paper representative of value (a debt to be paid), in other words, are satisfied generally by commercial liens, hence most debts in the United States are NOT "paid", they are only "discharged".

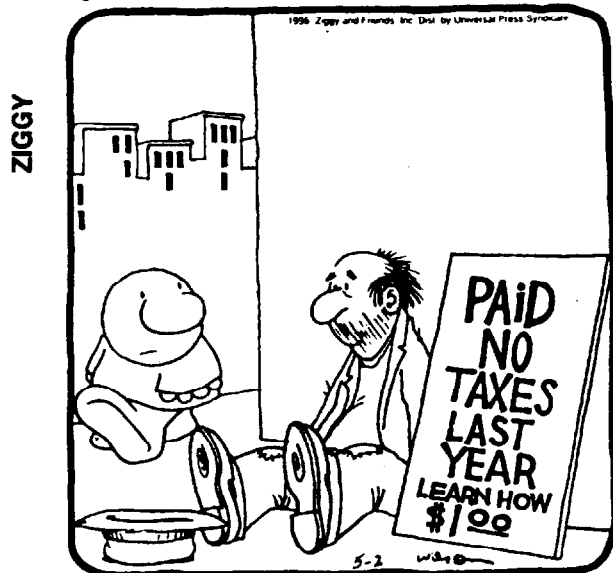
[H: Now I ask YOU: "Why can a government get away with this while the citizen is somehow hamstrung and smoked for using the honest value of instruments and contracts as resource? They CAN and this is what the Montana uprising is all about—the TRUTH IN FACT AND IN LAW THAT THEIR INSTRUMENTS ARE AS VALID AS ANY, OR MORESO, THAN ARE THE FALSE-VALUE PAPER THE GOVERNMENT HOLDS. In the case of the certificates representing (especially gold) values, the instrument is not the point—the point is the ability to issue letters of credit for investment purposes, project financing, or whatever. It simply begins to represent "value" in "exchange"—as in "commercial lien(s)". Pass the funds through a proper and honestly legal "Trading Program" and you have value distributed for this establishes the "value" of the instrument while passing on the very visible value of the exchange into product, industry, etc. Of course there is a big, obscene, charge in the exchange—but what else is new, citizens? So, you PAY up front (buy the money) and dispense with the ongoing usury (interest) that buries you through time passage. You get the funds, use the funds and have already PAID FOR THE FUNDS. Furthermore, if you wish to believe that this is somehow Dharma's brain child—think carefully about THAT. If it is, is she smart, or what? Do you want truth or do you want credit or "blame", whichever suits your fancy? The facts are that NOW she DOES understand the flow—because she listens to these lessons and knows I will not lie to her. YOU do that which you will with your lessons.]

A valid currency can be established by making a valid claim of debt by an affidavit in the form of a commercial lien and by allowing that lien to mature in three (3) months (90 days) into an accounts receivable by the failure of the lien debtor to contest the lien (and its affidavit) by a counter-affidavit.

[H: Does it now make better sense that an instrument is issued some three months prior to ability to cash it out and WHY proving-up on claims against collateral is necessary? This is why there would be an issuing of a document, proving up, and keeping secure for 90 days, at least. After the 90 days the document should be bearing value as surely as any bank account.]

(A lien must contain (1) the names of the parties, claimants and debtors, (2) an Affidavit stating the events which created the obligation, (3) a ledger giving a one-to-one correspondence between events and their values, (4) a list of property pledged or claimed to secure the payment of the obligation, and (5) any evidence or exhibits in support of the claims made against the debtor.)

The primary method of establishing a commercial lien currency/paper money is to combine (1) a promise to perform (2) a claim of a breach of that promise, and (3) a three month (90 day) default by failure to challenge or rebut the claim of breach of contract. [H: I



think, gentlemen and ladies, that all are met in the very instruments being called unlawful. However, how much better would be contractual government certificates in holding? It would seem there are plenty of BOTH to go around.]

Commercial Lien Currency can take the form of a bank check (cheque), a draft, or some other mode of commercial lien assignment.

### NOW, A LOOK AT JUST-US, MONTANA

**MONTANA:** Regarding LeRoy Schweitzer. [H: I have no intention of getting into the brew-ha-ha in Montana—but he is absolutely RIGHT in his belief and understanding of both “currency”, “value”, and Constitutional RIGHTS. {Refer back to the fine discussion on this subject by Eustace Mullins on p. 17 of the 4/23/96 issue of CONTACT.} I can't participate in more than making such a statement for we have no intention of involving selves in militia or uprising in any such manner. They have every right in Montana Justus community as any other such as “Bo” Gritz's perceived settlement in Idaho—or a township in any county, State, U.S.A. and they have a RIGHT to issue interstate, international currency! It simply is built into your Constitutional LAW in your expected free-society structure. You can't even conclude that they wish to “overthrow” a government because they do not RECOGNIZE the false government as THE government, AND, MORE-OVER, THEY ARE CORRECT. CORRECT, HOWEVER, DOES NOT MAKE ABILITY TO UTILIZE THE CORRECT CONCEPT—REMEMBER THE NEW WORLD ORDER?]

LeRoy Schweitzer has, according to one of his students, researched the law to understand money and to understand how the law authorizes any knowledgeable individual to obtain financing through the comptroller of the currency of the United States of America using matured commercial liens. The universal method which he discovered by his studies naturally creates a money system which could harmoniously operate side by side with that of the Federal Reserve System and the United States Government. However, Mr. Schweitzer is willing to operate his system without charging interest for the use of his capital, whereas the Federal Reserve System does charge interest for the use of its capital and does not want to lose that interest through the competition with Mr. Schweitzer. Hence the attacks on Mr. Schweitzer and his students by the Federal Reserve Corporation and by the U.S. Government which protects the Federal Reserve Corporation.

Mr. Schweitzer's application of the law works!

[H: It is just not allowed to be honored inside the good old “free” U.S.A. It will WORK BEAUTIFULLY in and through ANY TREATY NATION. Of course the U.S. Elite will try to discourage any such transactions for it charges back to the rightful parties the costs, i.e., the Federal Reserve Banks—you know, those private corporations that have been thieving from and controlling the WORLD for generations!]

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

We thank the American Patriot Fax Network, c/o 110 Evergreen St., Imperial Beach, CA 91932, for making these documents available.

The foregoing two documents from Hartford Van Dyke represent the first two portions of a three-part series. We are out of space here and now so we will offer the third section in our next writing. The topic will deal with “SOVEREIGNTY”. You may well see it more as MORE on money for the materialist's golden rule is: “He who owns the Gold, rules”.

Have you ever noticed the similarity (except for ONE letter) in “God” and “Gold”? Well, don't you think it is time God uses some of HIS GOLD? I like to

equate that “L” as putting the “L” (hell) in G-o-d. I am here to help take the “L” out of God's creations. Thank you for your assistance.

Until next time, good morning.

5/11/96 #1 HATONN

We have shared Hartford Van Dyke's first two series sections, *What All Free Men Want* and *MONEY*. We will now offer his third writing in the series.

[QUOTING, PART 3:]

### SOVEREIGNTY

by Hartford Van Dyke

[H: Mr. Martin has visited long with this person and we will be offering a lot more of his work as we continue to inform. I think he has taken subjects which were also so well done by Eustace Mullins as to do great service to you and your world. We are grateful in appreciation.]

**SOVEREIGNTY:** The materialist's golden rule is: “He who owns the Gold, rules.”

Mayer Amschel Rothschild put it more accurately when he said, “Give me control over a nation's currency, and I care not who makes its laws.” (Mayer Amschel Rothschild 1743-1812.)

Sovereignty or self-rule ultimately arises not from the possession of gold, but from the responsible exercise of the privilege to spend the paper money currency of a Nation into circulation.

But the sort of sovereignty that we see today lacks that responsible behavior, so, in what follows, the term sovereignty enclosed in quote marks as “sovereignty” will merely denote “the power to rule”.

If the Banks print and spend the paper money currency (pmc) into circulation, then the Banks become the “sovereign”.

If the Government prints and spends the paper money currency (pmc) into circulation, then the Government becomes the “sovereign”.

If the Banks unite internationally into an International Banking Syndicate to create a paper money currency spending monopoly, and loan the paper money currency to governments to spend into circulation, then by loaning the paper money currency to governments, the Banking Syndicate remains the party originally spending the paper money currency into circulation even though it appears to the public as though the governments are spending the paper money into circulation.

This economic deception of passing counterfeit paper money currency value through two or more parties to disguise the real origin of the currency is called “laundering the money”. This “laundering” of the money to confuse the public can be further disguised by the Bank Syndicate “paying” the Treasury Department of each government to print the paper money currency which the Bank Syndicate “loans” to the governments.

In this way the Bank Syndicate can become the “Sovereign” while making it look as though the Government is the “sovereign”. This keeps the public mellow and politically asleep, and keeps the national pride from being bruised, for, after all, the public is the victim of this confidence game and fraud.

The Banking Syndicate can then carry this “loaning” racket into a more intense economic enslavement by requiring the “borrowing” Government to pay “interest” on the Syndicate currency. Since the Syndicate is “the only game in town”, meaning that it is the only source of the paper money currency which the Government is using, it follows that the Government has only three methods of “paying” back the “interest” which has accrued on the “debt”.

(1) The Government can borrow more paper money

currency from the Syndicate to “discharge” the “interest” on the “debt”.

- (2) The Government can turn over the real or substantial property of the Government, its several States, and/or its citizens to the Syndicate to “pay” the “interest” on the “debt”, or;
- (3) The Government can surrender the control of its offices or officers to the Banking Syndicate as an “incentive” for the Syndicate to “discharge”, “ignore”, or “forget” part of the “debt”.

[H: Now, how many of you can figure out which of the above your Government and Banks have done? ALL THE ABOVE! Does this mean, then, that the “little guy” can't have anything? Yes, mostly. HOWEVER, if you circle the wagons and ask their permission so that they too are included in your exchange—they will pretty much allow you to live and function in “their” social pecking-order. Why fight something when you can play by not irritating your enemy?]

The Banking Syndicate will require that the Government put up its land and property and the land and property of its several States and citizens as collateral to secure/guarantee the repayment of the paper money currency “loaned” by the Syndicate to the Government.

By this approach, the Banking Syndicate gains the property of the “debtor” Government and its citizens and moves both the Government and its citizens into the class discrimination and slavery of feudalism.

To accelerate this movement toward absolute rule and feudalism, the International Banking Syndicate finances the agitation of world events, ignites world wars, and causes economic shortages, shocks, and catastrophes (see *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*) [H: We have run that several times so will not try to repeat it here.] and thereby forces Governments to borrow even more Syndicate paper money currency at “interest” in order to overcome the difficult events which the Syndicate has created.

Now, you say that it is absurd for a nation's Government to put up its real and substantial property and the real and substantial property of its several States and its citizens in exchange for the “loan” of paper money currency which has no backing but there is a reason why this is done by Governments. Governments are made up of people. Every person (people) is born into the world as an animal and must learn to become a human being, a conscientious person. One of the motives of man's animal nature is greed; another is fear; another is the desire for power to overcome want and fear. Remember that many politicians and many attorneys are of their occupation and gravitate into their occupation because they find the personal control of power to be more desirable than truth, justice and the American way.

So let us take a closer look at the Banking Syndicate.

Many of the Banks operate as a part of an International Banking Syndicate of organized crime and racketeering. Collectively the Banks have “the only game in town”, a monopoly over spending the paper money currency into circulation, enforced by what is known as a protection insurance racket which operates as follows:

If a Congressman of a Government challenges the scam/scheme and its racket, then he is killed by the Banking Syndicate. If a Government challenges the scheme and its racket, the Banking Syndicate might choose to start a war and engulf the “debtor” or “absconder” Government in that war by financing the enemies of the “debtor” or “absconder” Government.

So, if a Government wants to be a part of the commercial activity of that part of the commercial sphere controlled by the International Banking Syndicate and/or if it does not want to be engulfed in a war, then it must “buy insurance” from the Banking Syndicate by borrowing its paper money currency from the Syndicate. This is how the Banking Syndicate becomes

the absolute ruler or "Sovereign".

Once a Government's political structure gets sucked into the Banking Syndicate's protection insurance racket it becomes both dangerous and publicly embarrassing to the politicians to have to admit the criminal mistake and pull away from the racket and racketeering. So the truth is kept from the public and the Banking Syndicate is allowed to slowly take control of the nation's government, wealth, and economy until enslavement of the populace is solidly established (feudalism—New World Order). This is how the Banking Syndicate would eventually become the absolute ruler or "sovereign" of the New World Order.

In the United States of America, the Banking Corporation which represents the interests of the International Banking Syndicate is the Federal Reserve Banking Corporation. Its "debt" collection arm is the Internal Revenue Service. Notice that the letterhead of the Internal Revenue Service does **NOT** say United States Department of the Treasury. It only says "Department of the Treasury". The Internal Revenue Service serves a different government, a global government. [H: Remember, the U.S. Treasurer AND The Attorney General ARE PAID BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND—NOT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AS YOU ARE LED TO BELIEVE!]

The "sovereignty" problem has been stated.

The goal of the American people is to regain their sovereignty. Abraham Lincoln tried to define the path to that goal in his Gettysburg Address and by his attempt to print non-Syndicate paper money currency, on the credit of the United States. He was killed, apparently by the Banking Syndicate started by the Rothschild family in the late 1700s.

When the Government is a Public Trust as it was defined by Abraham Lincoln specifically, "government of the people, by the people, for the people", then it is the people who have the individual right to spend the paper money currency into circulation, and they are therefore the sovereign. Under such a system of government, the government, although it has the power to coin and regulate the currency must abide by the consent of the governed in order to use that portion of the paper money currency which it acquires from the people by lawful taxation.

### THE ORIGIN OF SUBSTANTIAL CURRENCY

All of the energy which powers a civilization arises from the sun and from the unreacted chemicals and unreacted radioactive substances in Nature. Plants store the energy of sunlight as sugar and other carbohydrates.

(1) If the population is constant in numbers and (2) if people only charge for a product exactly what it costs them to produce it, then the business activity of a civilization can grow naturally at the rate of output of its agricultural industry.

The currency and money of early civilizations is based upon the agricultural output of the civilization, and its wealth and economic strength is measured by how much of the sun's energy has been stored in and converted into agricultural products such as food, and hence the power to do labor.

Therefore, food was one of the earliest mediums of exchange, currency, or money.

The food which the farmer sold could be thought of as stored sunlight and could be termed "Sun Money", valued in "Sun dollars".

When a farmer sold his crop he was, in effect, issuing currency, that would be called agricultural currency or substance currency. The economy of any early civilization could be said to be measured in "sun dollars". "Sun dollars" kept the commercial engine running.

Agriculture as a social energy source is a "capital industry", as a food source is a supplier of the "labor industry", and as a food and materials source is a part

of the "goods industry".

The oldest chemical industry was the use of sunlight to evaporate the water from sea salt. The other chemical industries which followed the salt industry relied more and more on the energy of fire for reversing the chemical reactions of nature. The fuel for such fires was wood, the energy of which is also stored sunlight.

Mining became an industry also highly dependent upon labor like agriculture, so that the products of the mining industry, such as gold and silver, also became valued in terms of food, or some other agricultural currency, or type of "sun dollars".

The gold is a desirable possession. It is precious. It can be melted, reformed, and divided into any convenient size and be made into coins of any specific weight. Gold became a medium of exchange as coins because it is permanent (it is chemically inert, meaning that it does not rust or corrode easily even when heated), it is malleable, it is infinitely divisible and very soft and malleable.

When the miner traded his gold coins for agricultural products such as food and clothing, it was this exchange which established the value of the gold coins. This trading also established the value of any other raw material dug out of the ground by the labor of man.

We see then that everything has a value based upon man's willingness to exert labor in order to possess it and hence all possession is valued in sun dollars, even when the thing possessed is not a direct derivative of the sun's energy.

Gold and Silver, although they are not energy sources, are highly valued because of their beauty and workability as a material. Gold especially, for all practical purposes, is treated as permanent, incorruptible, and infinitely divisible, hence ideal for making coins. The coin is used as a substitute for real sun dollars in a commercial transaction of buying, selling, or trading. It settles the bargain by providing the differences between what a thing is valued at and what has been traded for it. The difference in trade is called the cost or its lien (lie-in). The English expression for "it cost me six shillings" is "it lies me in six shilling" because the trade lies or is settled or is resolved by the six shillings. For example: if a pig farmer has pigs to trade and a horse farmer has a horse to trade, and one horse is valued at four pigs, but the horse farmer only wants one pig, then a difference in price of three pigs will have to be supplied by the pig farmer, in which case it will cost him three pigs valued in gold and he will say "it lies me in three pigs valued in gold". This difference in trade price is the obligation or "lien" (lie-in) which is represented and settled (lies at rest) in gold. [H: Of course you have to understand that this is BAD English grammar for things "lay", people "lie" and you may take this bit of wisdom any way that pleases you.]

### THE ORIGINS OF PAPER MONEY CURRENCY (PMC)

#### THE NEEDS OF POPULATION

- (1) A person must be able to charge a profit on his product in order to be able to allow for future unforeseen expenses such as overhead, medical costs, disasters, retirement, business expansion, and increased employment of an increased population. Where do the extra dollars come from to provide a profit for the person so that he can earn more now than he needs to spend now and thus build up a reserve fund for the future. (Should he take "no thought for the future"?)
- (2) An increase in population requires an increase in the available currency if every person is to be able to survive by a participation in commerce and a payment for labor.

Unless there is an expansion of the currency as population expands, the profits made by one person take currency out of circulation which is needed by other people merely to survive. A fixed level of cur-

rency in circulation creates an economic hardship on an expanding population, a form of oppressive population control. (Should population be limited?)

- (3) Also, people generally have greater "wants" (desires) than "needs" (necessities), and profit provides the excess capital to purchase what is "wanted", not just "needed" for survival. (Should we simplify our lives?)

### THE CAPITAL INDUSTRY

#### EXCLUSIVE PROPERTY AND NON-EXCLUSIVE PROPERTY

A thing is an exclusive property if my possession of it excludes you from possessing it. A coin is an example of an exclusive property. If I have it, then you cannot also have it at the same time.

Information or an idea is said to be a non-exclusive property (unless it is secret) because my possession of that information or idea does not exclude you from also possessing it. We can both have the same idea without depriving the other of it.

As civilization evolves information becomes more valuable than things, because information can be the key to gaining (albeit unlawfully) the control of every real or substantial thing. Despite this, only exclusive property is definite enough to be used as a medium of exchange or currency.

The supply of gold is limited so any currency or money in the form of gold coin is an exclusive property. But currency in the form of an idea printed on paper, called paper money currency is a non-exclusive property unless its reproduction and distribution definitely represents something substantial such as a reward for labor, service or materials.

A banking person who loans money operates the industry of least productivity and least service, and is occupationally popular if he loans it for a profit, known as "interest".

Banks and governments become the "sovereigns" (rulers) when the public/common people allow the banks and governments to spend paper money currency into circulation despite the fact that the Bank or Government does not have substantial real value with which to redeem all of the paper money currency. As has been explained, paper money currency spent into circulation by a Banking Syndicate is "backed" by a threat of violence "accept the (our) money or die". The imposition of a Bank Syndicate's currency is a "stickup" in which the bank holds a gun to the customer and says "take and use the (our) money or you are dead".

As the Banks and Governments gain "sovereignty", they use the hypnotic power of the human greed for paper money to assemble armies of citizens to protect the Banks' and Governments' privileges of printing and spending the paper money currency into circulation.

This privilege can only survive if the public is kept ignorant of the positively real nature and source of currency. Currency is always a social representation of the energy and devotion of the common laboring person.

In an economically advanced civilization the government is by a Public Trust which is defined as "government of the people, by the people, for the people". In such an advanced civilization, engaged in a natural economy, the common people rely on their Public Trust government to print and regulate the expanding currency, and depend on the common people to each spend their allotted part of the currency into circulation. In this way the common people retain their sovereignty and the governments and the banks are and remain subservient to the common people.

- (1) We see then that the solution of the problem of the Banking Syndicate seizing the sovereignty consists of the discovery of the method of shifting the privilege of spending the currency into circulation away from the Banking Syndicate and toward the people. How shall the public be

given or gain an allowance or allotment of paper money currency to spend into circulation so that sovereignty returns to them and resides in them instead of the Banking Syndicate?

- (2) It is at once clear that the allotment of paper money currency to each person will in some way be proportional to their labors, their sacrifices, and their contribution to the quality of civilization. But the Banking Syndicate is not going to voluntarily or peacefully give up this allotment or allowance to the people.
- (3) A government always rules by force, and the Banking Syndicate even more ruthlessly rules by deadly force.
- (4) So the first personal allotments and establishments of personal sovereignty must be taken by force of law, commercial law to be exact, because only commercial action can bring force to bear upon a Banking Syndicate entrenched in commerce.
- (5) Banking syndicates are very protective of the currency privilege—the privilege of spending the paper money currency into circulation—so when a Banking Syndicate opposes a transfer of its “currency privilege” to the public, it does so at first by engaging into battle the established legal (but not lawful) army of the State known as the esquires or attorneys, those who defend the political/economic system of attainment and feudalism.
- (6) Immediately the Banking Syndicate must be opposed by a subjugation of its army of the courts, the esquires. This is done by bringing criminal charges against the esquires (judges and attorneys) and the other officers of the State who are supporting feudalism. They are charged with betraying and violating the republic or republic democracy (democracy contained within a republic) of our Nation, and its Constitution which is designed to protect both a lawful commercial currency and a lawful spending of the paper money currency into circulation.
- (7) The only commercial processes are Declarations and Demands backed by truth and enforced by publicity, for publicity gives a commercial claim its first force in public. If this fails, the claim must be executed upon my marque and reprisal after additional warnings (Solemn Recognition of Mixed War/Declaration of Independence) have been publicly issued.
- (8) The two (2) Fundamental Declarations are Affidavits, and Contracts (backed by Affidavits).
- (9) The two Fundamental Demands are (1) Distresses which suspend property in third party custody and (2) Liens which seize property after a three month default due to failure to contest the claim of obligation or debt. [H: Right here it would seem to me that Eustace Mullins has a great possibility of placing his Judgments issued by the courts into a value position with a foreign treaty nation and taking letters of credit against the value of his judgment. It might well have to run through a legitimate Trading Program of some kind—but certainly he is NEVER going to collect otherwise, from the government or the Banksters, as is. Those judgements are valid value instruments!]
- (10) Every violation of the Constitution must be exposed and documented by the filing and public distribution of an itemized criminal complaint, and every such complaint valued per 18 USC 241 or 242, or other applicable statutes citing the fair market value of an offense[s] must be used as the basis for filing and publicizing commercial distresses and/or commercial liens against the offending parties. These filings and publication of commercial distresses and

liens, if uncontested (uncontested point for point categorically) for a period of three months become accounts receivable, hence become negotiable paper money currency at face value of the lien upon the offenders severally and jointly. Such paper money currency is technically known as an assignment of a lien, or as “lien assignment currency”. It is a currency substantially backed by the real and moveable property of the lien debtors and as such is superior to the paper money currency of the Banking Syndicate.

- (11) No esquire (Judge or Attorney) has the legitimate commercial power to expunge a commercial process. [H: READ THIS AGAIN, FRIENDS! Right here is your cause of counter-action on bank account demands for disclosing private information which is in corporation matters, **COMMERCIAL PROCESS**. And my people don't think they have recourse or objection—B.S.] All commercial processes *must be honored* unless dishonored by a commercial jury assembled in a commercial court of law, now usually assembled as a common law jury in a common law court as provided by the Seventh Amendment to the Constitution for the United States of America. [H: Have fun, “lawyers”, and please note: I DID NOT use the term “attorney” for OURS. Carefully read all the “meanings” of “expunge”. This applies to court files, documents, demand for unlawful seizure of records, especially private banking documents. It is noted in our case, however, that the demanders of information for their conspiratorial activities are simply going to **PROVE THEIR OWN FAILURE TO ATTEND THEIR CORPORATIONS CORRECTLY AND WILL PROVE THAT SEVERAL OF THEM RECEIVED GREAT SUMS OF FUNDS AND THEN HID THEM IN OTHER CORPORATIONS UNATTACHED TO ANYONE “HERE”**. YOU HAVE ORDERED UP YOUR OWN DISCLOSURES THROUGH YOUR “ESQUIRES” AND ASSOCIATES!]
- (12) Only the lien claimant, or the lien claimants' lawful representative[s] or a duly convened, properly operating and fully informed jury or the lien debtor by satisfying the lien can expunge a commercial lien.
- (13) In this way the person[s] who assume the responsibility, risk and hazard of excising the commercial evils of the Banking Syndicate from the body of the Nation, become rewarded for their courage and sacrifice by being able to lawfully spend their lien into circulation as a paper money currency.
- (14) By this means sovereignty is returned to the people. Later the right to spend the paper money currency into circulation can be extended to the less hazardous contribution (labor, etc.) of people to the common good of the civilization and society.
- (15) One can see that Sovereignty is more a privilege than a right because ultimately it is properly established by responsible behavior, the courage to correct the wrongs of civilizations, and the determination to support the Constitution as it supports the lawful continuity of commerce and the equal application and equal protection of the law.

Hartford Van Dyke  
a non-union lawyer  
P.O. Box 3100

Battle Ground, Washington 987604  
(360) 687-5680

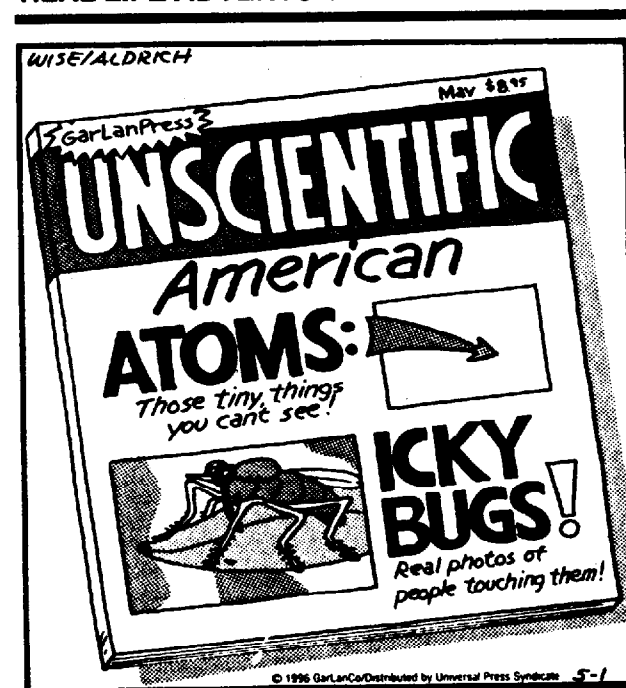
[END OF QUOTING]

This has become very lengthy but I think you readers can see the extremely important aspects of this information. I certainly do not suggest you try to overthrow ANYTHING—you can't accomplish anything with the gun. You can perhaps change laws, change politicians, etc., but please realize that “war” is the very game of choice of your adversaries. How much REAL chance of winning has a Mrs. Broderick in California or a Schweitzer in Montana against the whole of the Government, Banksters and their Armies? It is better you focus on the BROTHER who steals, lies and cheats you, for the Big Boys will assist YOU if you handle yourselves well. George Green, for instance, is going to pull down a whole bunch of unsuspecting people and his “Esquires”. Taking lies to the Supreme Court of the Land is hardly my idea of responsible citizenship when your “CLAIM” is that you want to protect the Constitutional rights of the individual citizen. In these instances the very people involved BECOME the cause of the degradation of a nation. How much money, in addition, do you think you will have after those “ESQUIRES” and Mr. Green get through WITH YOU? Any time you, further, cause a group of fine Judges in a State Supreme Court to look like FOOLS, you have erred in your own FOOLISHNESS. A bottle of booze against the TRUTH will usually fall and a history of damaged legal processes will merit more discounting. But you of the adversarial team are welcome to your particular kind of hell and may you experience that hell. In full. Doesn't “sound like God to you”? Ah, indeed! And what DOES sound like God to you? Allowing evil to prevail? No thank you. Remember that you are known by the company you keep and it seems a lot of the company begins to smell quite strongly of dead fish—especially in the courthouse (thank you, Mr. Wean). You who make your brothers of the Club look bad deserve the good “caning” suggested by Judge Wallace some time ago, to Mr. Tips and Mr. Horn. Mr. Mortimer said that we would be lucky to find ANY LAWYER who would work on a case that has HORN in it! So be it. This is not even amusing—it is SICK and furthermore, I think Judge Wallace just might like to hear that last statement. There is no effort for justice here and a judge has now been sucked into the damaging fray with the “dirty hands”, not for justice but rather, to conspire to further even greater CRIMES.

Just remember something, readers: THE FUTURE IS UP TO YOU!

Good morning.

## REAL LIFE ADVENTURES



# Our Court Cases And Growing Fields

5/11/96 #1 HATONN

## HOW GO THE COURT BATTLES?

Ah, interestingly enough we now have some five or six attorneys, along with the Green Brigade, trying to destroy the Ekkers. It reaches the point where one must ponder if George Green ever told the same story twice in the same tale. He tells that he owns two city blocks of businesses in Beverly Hills, the next is that he owns one! Well, which is it? He also told "us" that he owned, with others, a mini-mall on railroad land—in Beverly Hills. He also says he earns half-a-million dollars a year. He has said he owns "a" coffee plantation in Costa Rica—then two. How many? He says "...its not the money..."! Oh? Then why does he not pay those who claim, through their promissory notes, more equality than their brethren?

Green now says he wanted the gold he stole to pay Leon? Why has it taken all these YEARS to decide "that", Green? You have fought tooth and nail to NOT relinquish even a gold Austrian Corona.

Green claims to have paid near a million dollars to publish and print papers and books. How many of those books were NOT journals? Where are all the "gifts", subscription and purchase fees? They NEVER came to our coffers, only his. The UFO buddies claim Green got over \$10,000,000 through snitching from the Institute(???). It is quite strange that THAT is the amount he claims Ekkers personally have used. I find it interesting that Ekkers have not RUN anywhere, hidden anywhere, and continue, to the best they can, to disallow these attorneys to destroy everyone involved. This man unlawfully gets addresses and annoys new subscribers. This means, of course, that we have enemies among us, doesn't it?

Mr. Horton (attorney at lie) is now seeking a "stay" from the Nevada Supreme Court to go to the US Supreme Court to keep the rulings of the Supreme Court of Nevada from being carried out and even to disallow the paperwork to be returned to the lower court where it has been ordered returned and the orders fulfilled. Moreover, he has also, in a last-ditch maneuver for time, asked the Federal Bankruptcy Court for a "Re-hearing". Is there something wrong with this picture, readers? Please, just keep holding us in your thoughts for we are up to the challenge. They are digging their graves deeper and deeper with each shovel full of dung onto the heap.

Some come and "out of the blue" want to "arbitrate" our problems? Come again? Arbitrate with Evil? We tried that at upstart but Green, Horton and Abbott wanted Overton's gold. Now they try to form a conspiracy with Horn, the attorney in an eight-year case over Ekkers' property—and have even brought in the

Municipal Court Judge who first had the case with all the "missing" documents. Interesting? I should say so.

I wonder at such people who would arbitrate as to their discernment. If you know nothing of the case and nothing of me, how can you "arbitrate" ANYTHING? You speak with Green and he gives you a dozen different tales about the SAME ISSUE and you wonder about "us"? Never has anything changed from onset. If we miss a "date" or a "minute" or a "second", after eight years, so be it for memory dims—but we don't; the story is always exactly the same for it is truth. Do you suppose all those attorneys work for FREE for Mr. Green? Perish the thought—they either have stripped him or they are on contingency hoping to get the blood of the turnip after the conspiracy crusade. Those people have even taken on the appearance of the beast. I want you to recognize this, readers, as those people have become bloated and lizard-like in their very countenance. Will "we" win? We HAVE WON! Will there be justice? Probably not, but it appears that there will be some very damaged adversaries, of ours, in deep yogurt as this continues. My, how close we came to falling into the clutches of the lying thieves. When we count our blessings, dear ones, count THAT one right up top! Furthermore, the attorneys will eat Mr. Green alive if they already haven't. I gave Mr. Green some good advice at upstart of this game to "getcha" and all the assets for his own pockets:

*Matthew 5:25: Settle matters quickly with your adversary who is taking you to court. Do it while you are still with him on the way, or he may hand you over to the judge, and the judge may hand you over to the officer, and you may be thrown into prison.*

*I tell you the truth, you will not get out until you have paid the last penny.*

## Words to ponder:

*Luke 18:5: He said: "In a certain town there was a judge who neither feared God nor cared about men. And there was a widow in that town who kept coming to him with the plea, 'Grant me justice against my adversary.' "For some time he refused. But finally he said to himself, 'Even though I don't fear God or care about men, yet because this widow keeps bothering me, I will see that she gets justice, so that she won't eventually wear me out with her coming!'" [So be it!]*

God neither betrays His people, nor does He leave them when the "going gets rough", NOR shall He turn

from His people when they seek JUSTICE from the adversary who has wronged and is continuing to WRONG THEM. If GOD be with you—then who can win against you? Be it ever so tiresome and tedious, evil always betrays itself and so too, *have* our own adversaries. Both Mr. Horn AND the Green Brigade erred greatly when they conspired to seek and destroy that which is GOOD. Hold it in your hearts for how the court cases go is no measure of justice, for the PEOPLE never get to so much as SPEAK! This is a game among attorneys and judges and justice rarely enters the picture. We shall see! The adversary can't stop our work; note that we have written 120 journals since the 50 Green stole. We don't need to longer worry about the word not going forth—it IS FORTH. Now we have turned to our projects and that too is coming forth—the spelt with Cal Organic is up and looking good, friends. The fields are now ready to plow to bring weeds under control; the fence-rows are cleared; the sheep have eaten their fill of new growth and the turning of the land is at hand. We have the equipment to handle it—AND, the neighbor came to clear the fence-row turn spaces. What you have gained in wisdom far exceeds any loss, and separation of those who betray us is never a LOSS.

## THE GROWING FIELDS

To you who concern about a sparse growth in Arvin—don't! There will be more than you now see for the sprouts only have shot up over two weeks and you are in mid-May only. Spelt is a Full-Season crop and you planted it in the wrong season for trial—it is FINE. If the prior wheat from last year's planting on that land remains, it will make the best bread mix you will have had thus far and THE WHEAT ITSELF WILL HAVE PICKED UP THE QUALITIES OF THE SPELTA FOR THE SPELTA WILL NOT HYBRIDIZE BUT THE WHEAT WILL! You will actually have a "new" grain. This has happened in the prior seed-land of these seeds you have used, and you are catching the original genetic separation—but this time, with the Spelt throw-back. Enjoy the experience for this is a once-in-a-lifetime change before your eyes. Any wheat grown from this stock will NOT be subject to smutvirus and the grain will be seed quality WITH the added virility and "original grain" stability. Both the "wheat" (now changed) and the "spelta", both coming from the "sweetgrass stock" will be BETTER. Yes indeed, burn a bit of sweetgrass and Grandfather will hear your petitions, as the Indians will tell you. No, I DID NOT, say "smoke" it. I said to "burn it" and "make" smoke. Why do you of the species of human have to do things to damage or kill selves?

I have other things on which to focus so that we can get back to our other topics so please allow us to drop the above and move on.

## RUBES





# How Far Has Our In-Justice System Fallen?

5/12/96 #1 HATONN

AND GOD SAID...(??)

Genesis 1:11: Then God said, "Let the land produce vegetation: seed-bearing plants and trees on the land that bear fruit with seed in it, according to their various kinds." And it was so.

Or did HE? To whom would God be speaking? To HIMSELF? Ah, so those who speak with themselves are, after all, crazy? Do you think God would give HIMSELF great counsel or would the prattlings be somewhat self-centered as seem to be all of ours? Now, let us assume he did speak of these things—in what language would God use? Would it be ancient Marseanian? How about Venusian? Perhaps Moonsonian?

Let me assure you that He/She DID NOT say "land", "plant", "vegetation", "tree" or "various seeds IN it". There was no language on Earth at that time, assuming GOD was CREATING! Did God CREATE your languages? Looking at the Tower of Babel which didn't even include "English"; I seriously doubt that God did much language tampering.

Now that it is "Mother's Day" let us look at THAT more closely, please. Did God actually use the term "Mother"? In the Holy Land the term was "Madonna", you know, that sex object that flaunts her nudity and brings shame upon the most wondrous experience of men and women. The Lakota call "Mother", "ina", so HOW IN THE NAME OF ANYTHING CAN YOU SAY THERE ARE NOT POSSIBILITIES OF MAN'S TAMPERING, ERROR, OR FOOLISHNESS ATTACHED TO THE BIBLES? ANY BIBLES!

Dharma received flowers from a distant place and she ponders the meaning of the gift. YOU cannot see into the mind and heart of another—so the wisest thing to do is accept graciously the "thought" which was once shared if you can find no reason for current interchange. These are hard times for all involved, not just the side who thinks themselves "right". Both sides usually think themselves "right", and certainly if one in a family errs, it does not mean that all members of the family are in unified understanding—perhaps all members do not KNOW of that which another does? Let us leave judging to God and Self and LOVE that which is offered. I will say this, however: if you meet such as Abbott, Horton, or Horn—you know something is not quite RIGHT. So always question associations.

1988—1996 (ALMOST A DECADE)

On May 24, 1988 Ekkers, according to instructions from Santa Barbara Savings and Loan Association, went to an advertised sale of the property which they had purchased through a "land contract". They had arranged to meet all requirements of the sale, had "liquid" funds, went to the proper place for the sale,

and after assuring selves they had the right time and location, waited for the big event. It DIDN'T HAPPEN. Eight years later the pounding is still happening to them and now the Green Brigade has joined WITH the assaulting attorneys who have taken uncounted thousands of dollars to keep the thing in limbo-land until all are exhausted, dead, or at the least, bankrupt.

Next, in these past weeks have come an additional SIX DAYS OF MISERABLE DEPOSITIONS in which a Discovery Master has to sit in the hearings to keep Mr. Horn from taking 16 days to do a six-minute job. In both of the Ekkers' cases there was no relevance to ANY of the inquiries—only a gathering of whatever could be gleaned without cost to the Abbott-Horton-Green Brigade to find. They still FOUND NOTHING. But let us look at how it went in a place or two. This involves YOU, readers, for this is the level of degradation to which your judicial system has dropped.

[QUOTING:]

Eddyjo Ekker, Deposition, April 5, 1996, pg. 297 starting line 8: [H: Keep in mind the deposition is supposed to be about the sale and auctioneer that didn't happen or show!]

HORN: Do you know what a cult is, Mr. Ekker?

EKKER: There are many definitions of cult so—(interruption, overspeak).

HORN: Well, I have Miriam Webster's definition photocopied for us from the 9th Collegiate Dictionary so we can have a common understanding as to what one dictionary defines as "cult". And if you'll give me a moment I'll find that for us.

ELLEY: While he's looking for that I'd like to pose an objection as to the line of questioning to have to do with cults. I don't know what that has to do with the subject of this litigation. And I understand that religious discussions, while there is some latitude in discovery, at trial are rarely allowed. If we're going to delve into Mr. Ekker's theology philosophies and that sort of thing I would like to know at least from Mr. Horn why he believes this is reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

[H: Again, keeping in mind that prior ethical standards of Mr. Ekker had never been explored so WHY just explore AFTER MR. GREEN ENTERED INTO THE PICTURE?

HORN: Counsel, I believe that this is admissible evidence because it goes to your client's credibility. And according to information THAT I HAVE RECEIVED there is substantial evidence that I believe is worth exploring that Mr. Ekker OPERATES THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE AS AN ALTER EGO. Mr. Ekker and Mrs. Ekker are involved in a financial CULT WHERE MRS. EKKER LURES PEOPLE TO ATTEND EX-

TRATERRESTRIAL SEMINARS TO INVEST IN GOLD BELIEVING THAT ARMAGEDDON IS AROUND THE CORNER. And there are court documents filed in a number of different court-houses with allegations involving the Ekkers [H: Hummmnn—the only "allegations" have come from the Green Brigade!], their fraud committed on the public and the fraud committed on A NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE TELEPHONED ME. So the purpose of this is to find out the character and credibility of Mr. Ekker. He sued my client for fraud and if he himself is the person perpetrating fraud on others this is certainly admissible at trial.

ELLEY: Well, Your Honor, I would think with that explanation we can see that he's leading into religious matters. And, again, this is a country where religious beliefs are not just tolerated, but accepted. And we could get into an entire theological discussion about what is the true or not true religion, we can talk about diverse religions as compared to Hinduism as compared with Christianity as compared with — (Horn interruption) —

HORN: Counsel, let me stop you there. I don't care about Mr. Ekker's religious beliefs as far as they are related to whether he's a practicing Christian. What I care about is if in the name of religion and Mr. and Mrs. Ekker are standing up there and spewing lies and defrauding the public to get them to INVEST THEIR MONEY AND THEN BILKING THEM OUT OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

ELLEY: Those same allegations could be made about the Rev. Billy Graham, Your Honor. They can be made about any person who has some sort of managerial or charismatic position within any kind of church, temple, you name it. He doesn't like these religious type of beliefs so he wants to say that everybody who invests money is being defrauded.

HORN: I'm not saying that at all. [H: Of course this is the same party who asked Mrs. Ekker if she is "anti-Semitic" in her deposition as if being for or against Khazarian Zionists makes her eyesight bad at a property sale.]

ELLEY: This country was founded on a bunch of pilgrims from England and Europe that at that time were considered to be wackos. We can go into the Miller Rights. We can go into Jehovah's Witnesses. We can go into all sorts of non mainstream religions in this country. We can go into Islam if necessary. If you look at all of these various religions a skeptic could find most of them to be false and fraudulent, but that's not relevant to this action and it's certainly a matter of probing that should be strictly constrained. And based on what's been shown here I don't believe it's appropriate in this forum to go into these theology attacks.

HORN: [H: Now comes the REAL REASON FOR THE INQUIRIES:] Counsel you can—that's an objection better preserved for trial than it is for discovery. [H: You see now the line of questioning is one which SURELY will be disallowed at trial by Judge Wallace. So Horn is searching and seeking for something he can get to serve to Green, Abbott and "those who have called me..."]

ELLEY: I believe there is an invasion of privacy issue in this as well, Your Honor.

HORN: Well, they create organizations such as the Phoenix Church of Christ to hide behind these religious entities. [H: Sorry, this is simply not so and all the saying it is so will NOT make it so. Horn seemed to have found some hapless victim who runs "a" Phoenix Church of Christ in Phoenix and has him tagged for one of his deposition interviews. Funny thing happened though, this gentleman said he didn't know anyone Horn named—"no sweat", however, Mr. Horn will badger until you wished you never were a Christian and begin to hate Jews. We understand, as

things are looking nasty for Mr. Horn's own future within the Green Brigade, that that deposition has been set-aside as has the one in Nevada. Well, I don't think so, lawyers—those can do nothing but HELP YOU! YOU DON'T GO TO "FRIENDS" OR TO "ENEMIES" WHEN YOU WANT TRUTH—YOU GO TO OBJECTIVE PARTIES WITH NO CONNECTIONS.]

ELLEY: But don't you have all that information already?

HORN: What?

ELLEY: Well, what would come out of this? What could come out of this that you could—that would give you more information than you already have and need, assuming that you're going to try, through the trial, the allegations that you have stated here?

HORN: What I'm doing now is getting information on the record regarding certain pieces of information so that I have—I don't want to give up my strategy, but to pin Mr. Ekker down on issues that I believe are related to his credibility and related to his motive for filing this lawsuit and that it is the Ekkers' pattern to defraud others to get what they need or what they want. And this is simply another one of their ploys, suing my clients, to recover real property for which there is no evidence that there was a check to purchase the property. [H: Hummn, and the copies of the "check", the signed affidavits and note copies were ALL removed from court files and, according to the clerks, ONLY Judge Jason Brent or Stephen Horn could have done it. Moreover, is not a man's reputation BEFORE the act alleged the consideration of "PATTERN" of intent—not after the horse is out and dead? Besides, there is no "reclaiming" of property—THE RTC SOLD THE PROPERTY AND THE EKKERS ARE GOING TO, AGAIN, HAVE TO MOVE BECAUSE IT IS UP FOR SALE—AGAIN, BECAUSE OF THIS ONGOING INSANITY.]

ELLEY: Your Honor, I think we're going too far afield. If Mr. Ekker is a Christian and he believes that Christ was crucified and died on Good Friday is he going to attack Mr. Ekker for this religious belief? Is he going to say it's a fraud by disseminating such belief to others? [H: Please realize this was GOOD FRIDAY!]

HORN: It's not a fraud. That's subject to belief. But there is purported statements made both in publica-

tions and under oath that there is this ability to communicate with extraterrestrials and communicate in the name of Jesus Christ. Certainly that opens the door. And Mrs. Ekker has testified ad nauseam about her ability to do that. [H: Mrs. Ekker was FORCED to speak of these things and how many ministers and people in general, claim to speak to Christ? You will NEVER find Doris Ekker speaking "in the name of" ANYONE. THAT garbage comes right out of Abbott's mouth and through his tellings to the Associated Press. No conspiracy? I suggest you lawyers look a bit more deeply! Ad nauseam? Mr. Horn took almost an hour just interrogating Mrs. Ekker on the topics on which she writes! But remember, over \$700 PER HOUR is being spent out of which the Ekkers must pay at least \$450 (including expenses). How much does six days add up to at this rate?]

ELLEY: I believe that it does not open the door, Your Honor. I think that is exactly why we cannot continue to probe with this area. It has nothing to do with whether or not that sale occurred on that date in May years ago.

HORN: It sure does. If he has no credibility and the jury doesn't believe Mr. Ekker then his lawsuit doesn't succeed.

ELLEY: But, Mr. Horn, this country is founded on regarding religious matters and you cannot examine someone or religious matters at trial and— (interruption by Horn—

HORN: You seem to be focusing on the matter of religion. Cults can be financial as well.

ELLEY: I'm not aware of that. Is that in Ms. Webster's dictionary?

HORN: It sure is.

ELLEY: Are we talking about an investment club?

DISCOVERY REFEREE [H: FINALLY!!] Why don't we explore the definition of the word "cult", okay?

HORN: I'm going to show you a document, Mr. Ekker, that we marked as Defendants' DD and the word "cult" there is defined. Please read it.

ELLEY: I presume you're referring, then, to definitions 4 and 5 RATHER THAN DEFINITIONS 1, 2, AND 3?

EKKER: I don't see any financial relationship there.

ELLEY: I don't see anything that indicates there is such a thing as financial cult as you indicated.

HORN: "A great devotion to a person, idea or thing,

especially such devotion regarded as a literary or intellectual fad. b: A usually small circle of persons united by devotion or allegiance to an artistic or intellectual movement or figure, person, idea or thing."

ELLEY: I don't see any reference to a financial cult. I see reference to intellectual or artistic matters—or literary —

HORN: It's a small group of people who band together with certain ideologies or beliefs. I don't want to paraphrase what the definition is, but...

ELLEY: That's my point. You just did. You're not interested in the primary definition regarding religion. You're interested in a nonreligious cult definition which would be 4 or 5 (number in dictionary definition).

HORN: I'm not sure I understand what you just said, but I've given this definition so that there's a common ground for examination.

DISCOVERY REFEREE: Why don't we see what questions he would ask in this area and then I can rule on each individual question. [H: Is this, do you suppose, the TRUE INTENT OF JUDGE WALLACE IN THESE DEPOSITIONS WHEN HE ORDERED NO MORE THAN ONE DAY FOR ADDITIONAL QUESTIONING OF EKKERS—BEFORE THE DEPOSITIONS BEGAN?]

(Off the Record discussion)

HORN: Mr. Ekker, has any of the persons that you've formed a Nevada corporation for ever accused you of operating a cult?

EKKER: Yes.

HORN: And who has made those accusations?

EKKER: George Green...

HORN: Who else?

EKKER: George Green's attorney, actually two of them...

HORN: Has Betty Tuten ever accused you of operating a cult?

EKKER: I don't recall such.

HORN: What about Leon Fort?

EKKER: Who?

HORN: Leon Fort. Has he ever accused you of operating a cult?

EKKER: Leon may have. Leon is kind of a loose canon and he could have accused me of a lot of different things.

HORN: And when they've accused you of operating a

# CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other enlightening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, CONTACT, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the PHEONIX JOURNALS. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the PHOENIX LIBERATOR's motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the CONTACT's motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the CONTACTing with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young  
Editor-In-Chief, CONTACT

cult what is your understanding of what they're accusing you of doing?

EKKER: Well, it's so farfetched that I haven't given it any thought. My picture of a cult has—I guess would resemble Jim Jones and his group of people who moved off to Guiana. Probably in Israel there are groups who set themselves up in communities where they have a communal kind of existence. We don't have anything like that.

[END OF QUOTING]

I think to save time I will just assure you readers that the inquisition went on for hours covering topics as the "visibility" of Commander Hatonn, and at one point Horn asks if Hatonn is "...the Commander in Chief of Earth Transmission?" This is a slip used by both Abbott and Horton all along the trail.

Another good one: Page 308, line 18: "Horn: Does Mrs. Ekker ever transmit Commander Hatonn's messages that those who want TO BE SAVED WHEN THE APOCALYPSE HAPPENS SHOULD INVEST IN GOLD?"

Next came an hour of a discussion of the understanding of "apocalypse".

I think Brad Elley finally did a brilliant speech in which he covered a lot of things: "...Cmdr. Hatonn is one of the heavenly hosts otherwise known as the Host of the Lighted God Aton, A-T-O-N. As a heavenly host, generally speaking, Hatonn, Soltec and Germain, Korton, are not solely interested in our physical bodies. They're more interested in our souls. There is a physical aspect. When you say 'saved' I'm presuming that you mean saved having to do with the soul? There's no saving the body. The body is going to go at some point in time. It's imperfect.

"The word 'apocalypse' is a *New Testament* biblical term from John. And while it may have been ill-advised for you to use it, it connotes, as you have further explained, the end of the world. Well, the end of the world has probably come and gone several times. One of them, possibly the more recent, would be the one characterized as Noah and his ark.

"The problem as I view it personally—for the human element for a period of time up until we have, shall we call it, an apocalypse or an end time. There is no relationship between lending money to the Phoenix Institute to purchase gold and, shall we say, the destruction of the Earth. If you're interested in why Cmdr. Hatonn would counsel people to put a portion of their assets in gold at this time, it would have more to do with the fact that the stock market is 5500 and is at some point in time probably going to collapse. At least there are many, many economic newsletter writers making that same prediction. And it's a well-known axiom in financial circles that when stock markets collapse the so-called hard assets, such as gold and precious metals, are a better store of value. So I think any attempt on your part to make a connection between the advice to invest in gold at this time is without foundation as far as apocalypse or the end of the world or that kind of stuff. They don't connect. Purchasing gold at this time is—just makes good sense, at least with a certain portion of your assets. And that's a business decision."

This goes on for more HOURS while the tab is running and then a funny slip happened to Mr. Horn:

[QUOTING:]

"I'm not asking that at all. I am asking what Cmdr. Hatonn has said about Mr. Ekker being God. [H: It seems Abbott and Fort have testified to Horn that somehow we have indicated that E.J. Ekker IS GOD, you know, THE God!] I am not asking for Mr. Ekker's religious beliefs. Mrs. Ekker is allegedly transmitting through this extraterrestrial to those assembled to invest money in the Phoenix Church of Christ.

PAUSE—...—

ELLEY: "Excuse me. You said "Phoenix..."

HORN: "I'm sorry, Phoenix Institute."

Mr. Horn continued on, "God"....

HORN: "Absolutely. My question is: What has Cmdr. Hatonn said about Mr. Ekker as being God?"

DISCOVERY REFEREE: Would you answer the question.

EKKER: Surely. Nothing.

HORN: Nothing at all?

EKKER: Nothing at all.

HORN: He just said, "You are God"?"

EKKER: No. The discovery master has it exactly right: All people are aspects of God. And I pointed to you, Mr. Horn, and said, "Just as you are and just as I am," and I should have pointed to everybody and said, "Everybody here is..."

[END OF QUOTING]

I think I have probably made my point—THERE IS NO LONGER ANY JUDICIAL JUSTICE OR TRUTH INTEREST—ONLY HIT AND DESTROY TACTICS. This was the SECOND day of the depositions of Mr. Ekker and even with a court hearing it was ALLOWED to continue on for another day just for Mr. Ekker. And, another day for Mrs. Ekker. The Judge pleaded for a document giving him an opportunity to pop one on Horn but the lawyer wasn't properly prepared with paperwork. So, on and on the circus goes. Stopping where? Nobody knows!

Oh there IS a dandy conspiracy afoot and it is hoped that Mr. Green KNOWS it for when Horn is sucked full in into the nasties—he is going to go for BLOOD. The only reason the depositions were valuable—IS THAT HORN DIVULGED THE ENEMIES AND ALL THE ONES WHO ARE WORKING WITH HIM.

If we had a copy of the last Judge Wallace ruling I would share it, but alas, the entropy pile has eaten it or it has gone to its proper place of filing.

I make indulgence here for Dharma for after all, she too is a Mother and her Mother's Day, as with all recent years, in consideration of holidays—SHE HAS NONE.

The only one of the Green Brigade that Horn denies knowing personally is HORTON. I figure by now he also knows Horton and has given him a LOT OF DELAY TACTICS TO USE IN NEVADA. How nice for our side!

The card on the flowers, mentioned above, said, "I am praying for you, With love..." Since they were for E.J. and Doris we have to assume them not to be Mother's Day-focused. So where do you turn for your insight? Within! Many are caught in the entanglements of another and I would simply return the offering in behalf of myself, "We are praying also for you." Brilliant work came through the beautiful mind of the person in point—how terribly sad—but LIFE is what happens when our choices are made. When the mind can hold no more bickering and dickering—let go, friends, and LET GOD. Green would rather "let his attorneys..." So be it. If you have one liar and two attorneys—you have three liars—AT LEAST! That may well be an "old joke" but it seems pretty appropriate.

I also am going to repeat something VERY IMPORTANT: The Ekkers HAVE TO CONTINUE TO FIGHT FOR THEY HAVE FIDUCIARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSTITUTE AND TO EVERY PERSON WHO HAS LOANED ANYTHING TO ANYTHING THEY TOUCH. Mr. Green and Mr. Ence/Enz (aided by Father Ed Cleary) took, while acting in the most responsible positions within a corporation, and specifically the Institute, did use the corporation, funds and actually steal from the Institute. Ekkers are honest fiduciary officers along with the other Directors and Advisory Council Members. We are going to make it through here, chelas, for THAT IS THE PROMISE OF GOD. Mr. Horn, Abbott, Horton, et al. can ridicule, despise, hate and disclaim as much—

but we are going to make it through here and the rewards shall be great indeed for those who keep the lamp in oil for the flame to continue. Neither Ekkers, nor myself, have any greater position or place than does any ONE of you. Their jobs are no more necessary—just more "timely", but not more important—ONLY DIFFERENT. In this mode of recognition we can then assume the adversary to be as important as any or all—for they test the intent of the Godly.

Green asked several persons, including Ence/Enz: "What price your soul?" Indeed, Rod, what price your soul?

Were the flowers a hoax for the tease benefit? No, the source is correct. Doris is caused to reflect on one of the most beautiful bouquets of flowers she ever received, sent from Ann Beam's travel companion with "Hang in there—you are right on!" She also reflects on one of the most beautiful relationships which Mr. Green helped send "south" with Sister Thedra who, just weeks before problems, she wrote: "This is TRUTH, do not be deterred from your work no matter what happens—this is REALITY." But it is hard to know from day to day wherein the ideas and intent change from moment to moment as with the wind chimes clanging in the wind. As with those wind chimes: there is a difference in clanging and chiming beautiful tones.

To the one who asks if Green is truly a liar: If a man tells you more than one story and they be different—what call ye the person telling one or the other of the tales? We need no arbitration or settlements between those and us—I don't want to "settle" with those cheats and liars. My thrust is not to "make money" or anything so dreary—my task is to bring factual truth for keeping that TRUTH alive as the archives of time hold the happenings of the history of an era of mankind. I don't have any intention of "compromising" TRUTH or JUSTICE to "settle" a WRONG THING.

Horn asked Ekker why he continues the battle with such expense and Ekker said: "Because this was WRONG! I have been wronged, the people have been wronged and now, YOU ARE WRONG and working with those who further this and that, WRONG. Unless some of us stand up for that which is RIGHT there will end up being nothing except WRONG."

All of the misfits and malcontents came through and by the Green trail—every one of them! Now they all join with the dregs of even the "profession" which, yes indeed, as attorneys, I call it the OLDEST PROFESSION! In fact it was most certainly the first FORM of prostitution. They join together not to just destroy the Ekkers some way (which they can't do) but to cause loss and misery to all who came this way. I don't think so, friends—I just don't think it is the RIGHT way to go! We can only really deal with our own little corner of experience and therefore we write of that which we KNOW. There is so much hurt in this world as to cause perpetual sorrow, but remember something: if you be RIGHT in intent—the experience is worthy of the trials. Would you not rather be here with US this day than in the soul-breaking frenetic desperation of the adversary's team of malcontents?

For this "Mother's Day" I would include all of You in my observation and declaration: "Whoever does God's will is my brother and sister AND MOTHER—yea, even my Father." If it was good enough for the Christ—it is good enough for ME. Tough times never last—tough people DO!

Good morning.



# New World Order Focus On Texas

*Editor's note: We share the following fax without any particular commentary. Substitute any state for Texas and the plan remains just as possible!*

To: "CONTACT" "CONTACT"

"Friends Faxing Friends For Freed" 5/14/96 / 02:56:52 - Page: 1 of 1

From: [E]

☎ 05-13-96 01:17 pm

☐ 001 of 001



ALERT WARNING  
ALERT WARNING  
ALERT WARNING

## "INFORMATION" EMPOWERMENT OF THE PEOPLE

FOR IMMEDIATE WIDESPREAD DISTRIBUTION  
RESEND TO ALL KNOWN DISTRIBUTION POINTS, OPINION LEADERS,  
INTERNET SITES, BBS, HAM PACKET, CB RADIO ETC.

5/10/96

**NWO PLANS TO INFECT POPULACE & SEIZE TEXAS OILFIELDS & ROUND UP MILITIAS.**

New World Order lackeys plan to start a plague in Texas during Summer Olympics. All the federal media chatter about the so called threat of biological attacks on the Olympics this summer is a smokescreen, an conditioning-enabling diversionary tactic, promulgated by NWO agents to hide their nefarious plans to spike the East of the panhandle Southern Texas water supplies with biological plague disease organisms.

Texas is threatening to secede from the Union.

Texas is full of oil.

The NWO wants to take this oil away from its owners.

The NWO needs desperately to give the militias a bad name.

The NWO needs an excuse to confiscate everyone's guns.

The NWO wants to depopulate the planet and leave the spoils for the so called "elite".

The NWO elite officials will ride all this out if needed in existing secret moon & mars bases.

The NWO already had Clinton sign Executive order 12919 giving FEMA control in PEACETIME.

The NWO needs a media excuse to implement total FEMA takeover.

Thousands infected and dying would be such an excuse.

Once the water is contaminated, and thousands suffer & die, the militias will be blamed and rounded up. Martial Law will rule. Guns will be confiscated all over the country. Ignorant media news drunk populace will blame militias, give government carte blanche to hunt them down, unwittingly tightening the noose around the populace's OWN necks as the militias and millions engaging personal gun possession are the only things holding the multinational NWO total dictatorship at bay.

During the ensuing confusion, using UN troops, the NWO will take over Texas, preventing secession, seize the oilfields, making the Feds rich, and start to lock everyone up inside the other cities, giving total dictatorship control. Due to confusion and planning, SEVERE food shortages will hit around the same time, July & August. Starving people will clamor to the NWO to save them, and all they have to do is give up their freedoms to get food, and be implanted with the bio-chip ownership mark of the beast, and succumb to total dictatorship.

### ACTION YOU MUST TAKE NOW

Tell everyone you can think of about this plan, now, BEFORE it occurs, so it can be widely exposed and hopefully averted. If we can't avert it, later we can prove the plans were exposed previous to the event and the plague didn't "happen" by accident, and the militias can defend themselves with historical fact.

We must protect the Texas water supplies.

We must lay in storage food now.

- Andromedan Council

# Issues & Answers

## As The Truth Reveals

5/14/96 #1 HATONN

### FRUSTRATION, IRRITATION, MITIGATION AND LITIGATION

We are faced with those things and more as we walk through the storms of the "present". This is why you have to be totally conscious of the moment in expression but ever focussed on the goals of that which is anticipated as "future" accomplishment. In this way you make life and experience a bit more worthy for having passed "this way". Just as YOU face these trials and tribulations along your journey, so too do we. Blessed are you who have patience for and with us, for all any can do is make a best effort in any circumstance and it is far easier to be a couch quarterback than the one being bashed on the field of play. This, however, is the Game of Life and no matter where you "sit", couch or mud, you ARE in the game. You are only an "extra" on the set as long as you choose to only play as an "extra". I do advise, however, that you don't pick yourself up off your couch potatoing to go in the midst of those well into the final quarter of the game and TAKE OVER or you will be soundly TOSSED OUT! Revelation may well be enticing—it is not KNOWLEDGE! Only KNOWING WHAT IS TRULY GOING ON serves the purpose of the on-site team, my team included.

We do not have a corner on ANYTHING, don't want a corner on ANYTHING, and yet we expect to be respected as would anyone producing at top speed while learning our lessons and "how tos". We are constantly amused, confused and abused by those who come, learn, and TAKE as if somehow it is OK to do whatever is worldly desired, FROM GOD'S TEAM.

Rick Martin was not so amused when yesterday a man called who had just been down to a dome-building school in Texas only to find that one of the more "obnoxious" (their term, not mine) people attending was introducing himself and said he was "...sent by his good friend and business associate, George Green". Ah, but yes indeed, it is fine to go into business of any kind anyone wants to challenge—but it isn't nice to do such things with project proposals, architects and plans for development as laid forth long ago by others, even including Rick Martin. Since US&P first sued Green for damaging their sales potential, but somehow Green dumped all of the problems off onto the rest of us, stashed all the books he had listed as his own copyrights, and joined the enemy as if he were one of them, it is likely that he would do exactly THIS—take other things for his own and then bring damage after damage on the prior partners. This is the mark of the beast on a Man for all the world to see. It simply is not noticed much any more for the Beast runs the show. Why is it assumed that if we serve God that we are to allow such assaults? We, most of ALL, should NOT allow such actions to prevail. You know what we have come to find, especially after the Mother's Day little cake party? Well, we have visitors and we consider our little home parties to be worthy of being gracious to guests. But certainly the visitors ARE

GUESTS and some came on Sunday only to cause major disruption and take over. The other people were ready to throttle the visitor who speaks with Green, "all the time". Who cares? This one also had a solution to the world's ills. Fine, go cure the world of its imperfections, but alas, the way he outlines the plan of recovery is as illogical as the basis of building a house from the roof downward. Well, most of the people found that they don't really "like" almost all of the friends of George Green. Why? Because they become a reflection of the people they serve. I can only suggest that you who dislike us—stay away from us—as far as you can get. Take your "help" and go help Green.

If you want to LEARN, we are TEACHERS, nothing more. If you want to work hard in goodness and return into goodness, we are WORKERS. If you wish to SERVE GOD, we SERVE GOD. We are not pious, prissy old fossils, or judgmental, so share if you will, get out if you are unwilling to share, and go do your own thing. We are as opposite of a defined "cult" as anyone will ever get and you who continue to call us that are going to end up in serious trouble—for a cult of one is pretty silly in concept, to say the least we can about the subject.

### BUT HOW FAR WOULD WE...?

If the lessons, AS THEY HAVE COME, had never come—you would be uneducated, untested, unworthy to handle responsibilities as are God's necessary players. Let us just take ONE person out of many who simply come to share and serve, Ray Bilger. Don't know him, readers? Too bad, for if we ever get "unbothered" we will introduce him to you for he has written some brilliant material we need to share. [See the excellent Front Page story on legal corruption in the 4/9/96 issue of CONTACT, which was written by Ray. Also see Part II on p. 35 of this issue.]

You do, however, now know such as Rodney Stich and Eustace Mullins who both offer OUTSTANDING information. We simply do not need more people to teach us how to kiss trees—for we passed that passive appreciation long ago as we entered into higher education where we have to actually DO SOMETHING! And, be it ever so confusing, there is no place like an "Earth" to serve as the best schoolhouse anywhere, anytime. In the physical sensing world there are dozens of choices to be made from each and every facet of every other choice. It is by the actions reflected by your choices that you JUDGE SELF and SOUL at graduation. Will YOU bear shame or JOY?

You would protect our friends from the assaults and invasion of our own spaces, and yet, against what else can you so well judge your own growth and circumstances than through ones who come to spout, spew and vomit their vile and narrow perceptions upon you? I can also evaluate the growth of each of my own students by the response shown by and through each of you at this kind of opportunity. Yes indeed, it is sad and unfortunate when ones come to share tea and crumpets in our living-room and insult us, complain about our food while at our table and then pronounce "confusion"

as to what to believe, Green or us (??). Who asked you to pronounce anything about either? Then an even more ridiculous thing pours from the mouth of this visitor: "Green absolutely does lie about things—but I can't know for sure about you." Say what? Are we measuring lies against lies? So be it. We measure lies against truth and if you don't fit with the crowd—please depart and stay with the "known" liars if that is what you choose. We have some family who drive three or more hours just to share a bit of time and reunion with us, visit and learn what we can offer, refuel from the teachers to whatever "fill" you want, and cherish the opportunity to do so.

I remind you and I would, if same would listen, tell this young man that the only person he can SAVE is himself and to please stop dumping on us for NOT saving everything and "if you (we) are so all-fired smart why don't you do it my (his) way?" Put another way: "Why aren't you guys saving the world?" We are—one by one—who wish to learn and SAVE THEMSELVES. We aren't here to SAVE anything or anyone. That choice is solely up to you. We are entertained by ones who are into this "saving" business some 10 days and who come to salvage us from ourselves, who have walked the hell-pit for 10 years to learn to kindergarten level. We know we have a long, long way to go but accept the responsibility to the very best of our ability. Leave the warmongers to their own way for we CREATE—never DESTROY. And, moreover, we ARE CREATING THE WAY!! Against ALL ODDS we ARE CREATING THE WAY—for when we CREATE and never swerve from our mission, GOD PROVIDES THE WAY, THE PEOPLE, THE PLAN AND THE CREATION PERFECTED—IN THAT WONDROUS ORDER OF SEQUENCE.

There is no THING closed so tightly as a closed mind in its narrow perception of itself, unlearned, impatient and frantic to rearrange everything else—EXCEPT SELF. Until you can "fix" SELF you cannot "fix" anything or anyone—else.

Students, if you learn NOTHING ELSE, please remember this in your dealings with groups or individuals; if you invite yourself into a circumstance, it is WISE to first ask what "they" are about before foisting off your own opinions and "do it my way" pronouncements. Remember that nobody cares about "Your Opinion"; they CAN ONLY care about their own—whatever it might be. If that "other's" opinion becomes similar or as your own—then, and only then, can you impress another. You won't even be able to question that stance until you have someone of "another" opinion. Remember that nobody will accept your opinion if you thrust it off on them like the U.S. Government does with the IRS, which understand, is only a collection agency for the Banks, you know, the Federal Reserve, which isn't what it appears to be either.

It is a wonderment to me that people would not barge self-invited into a Dale Carnegie class or seminar, without a ticket, act "confused", have supposition that it is disarranged and take up the entire class spouting your opinion and how to change the class. How much worse to go to a person's home, self-invited, eat at their table free and then complain about the accommodations? Moreover, this person in point demanded that things he brought be run in the paper. What paper? Do you go to the *L.A. Times* and demand that something be run in their paper—FREE OF CHARGE as YOUR OPINION? Then WHY do people feel they can demand this of Dr. Young? Then when there is a friendly gesture made as to "if there is space", you are then accused of denying truth from the public. The subject matter was the same as we covered ad nauseam six years or so ago: a possible vaccine for cancers.

Until you can perceive THE problem, it matters not how many vaccines you have—YOU WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO USE THEM!

The focus in this very writing is not to argue, complain, or pronounce disfavor on anyone—it is to

allow YOU to consider your own perceptions and expectations. No one, especially from Green's Brigade, is going to cause us somehow to act as a "cult" for we are NOT. We try to "hold" no one; we act only as a community of business entities and FRIENDS. When we can get out from under the assaults the Phoenix Institute can continue its work and there will be an operating research and education INSTITUTE. Probably within the framework of the offerings will be some focus on spirituality but there will be no practice of "religion"—for all are welcome to their religions—even if they be wrong. What we note is that you of humanity must learn again how to do business in FREEDOM to maintain FREEDOM, JUSTICE and LIBERTY for ALL. This in turn must be based on free enterprise, integrity, trustworthiness, fair trade, your word as your bond, return for service and never through force—only through better service and product. If you simply want what YOU want in narrow perception that your way is somehow better than another's already sick way—no thank you for your presence, for you will not long be welcome to afternoon tea, with or without crumpets.

### SELLING OUR PRODUCTS— CHEAPER

Another thing which is happening is that some are going out and actually calling or writing our own people to SELL "our" products at "better prices". They claim same sources, same products, etc., only "cheaper". How so? Is this not dishonorable? Our whole concept is in HONOR—and when you do this sort of thing—it is without honor! This holds NO INTEGRITY. If you can get cheaper products than offered New Gaia through suppliers—that is your business, but to use New Gaia's labels and undersell is WRONG. And, furthermore, you will not get OUR products of same quality or birthing from anyone else—no matter what they may tell you. Or, they are simply trying to drive our project to destruction. Overcharging in a limited market is as bad, for the intent is also WRONG. We have no intention of causing anyone to do anything they don't wish to do—including limiting products so you do that which you will—but if there is a problem arising out of same—do not come to US FOR ASSISTANCE. IF YOU BOG DOWN AT BORDERS AND/OR WITH THE FDA—YOU ARE NOT GOING TO SLIDE BY ON OUR GOOD NAME. We have responded to all inquiries, all investigations and HAVE PASSED THE MOST MICROSCOPIC SCRUTINY. We do not endorse your indiscretions.

If, however, and New Gaia may well wish to consider this, the misuse is at source of some of your own products gotten by other producers—contact the producers and if you find poor business practices—CHANGE RESOURCE.

I have to be exactly as is David Hudson about monatomic gold powder. He has it, nobody else claiming to have it thus far, has it. No matter what others will advertise—THEY SIMPLY DO NOT HAVE IT. However, you can get aloe vera anywhere at any store, so do that which you will. I will also go ON RECORD as telling you that there is NOWHERE in the world where you can get what we offer with Drias, colloids or OxySol. It is simply that nobody else even knows HOW to make it or introduce the frequency to sustain the drias. New Gaia has to sell products at competitive prices because they have no ability to set the pricing structure of another's products. If someone then comes along and undersells the very label-products, they will not stay in business long unless they go directly to the source to undercut the prices. If you, as is happening, continue to sell products utilizing labels of another corporation—you are in commercial fraud activities. If you, in addition, advertise directly, these products, this is conspiracy with intent to defraud. What happens is that we have sales so our readers can stock-up and, therefore, for half price people can resell cheaper. This

wouldn't matter except for the fact that the intent is so WRONG. Just because we don't "copyright" our writings does not in any way at all infer that the products are not protected for they have to be borne with the expenses of standard business regulations, etc. This is pretty much restricted to Canadian focus but is unworthy of the people involved. So be it. If, however, people will do it with one product, they will eventually do it with all products and somewhere, sometime, someone will meet you head on and the conflict will not be as simple as dealing with New Gaia. Already, the ones here have to wonder about products which have been stopped for investigation. If you are operating in shady dealings—the focus will eventually turn to you and the FDA can be pretty dastardly in their shut-downs. TRUTH always "outs", readers, and it is "outing" faster and faster as we move along in the close-down of your freedoms. Please THINK before you move ahead with discrediting activities, no matter how innocent might be your intentions, for once discovered there will never again be "credit" or "trust" from any you betray. It becomes much like a marriage in which one of the partnership betrays the other; forgiveness may well come but forgetfulness NEVER ARRIVES.

Anyone is welcome to any of our products—just ask! We will even increase production of Dria products if we are ASKED to do so. In fact, once the hounds of Hell are off our backs and are stopped from chewing on our jugulars, we will have an open market so more people can have access. We are NOT, however, going to give our enemies our precious trust.

### NEW FOCUS—RODNEY STICH

Rodney Stich has a new book now available. I believe it to be at least as captivating as his prior offerings of *Defrauding America* and *Unfriendly Skies*. This one is called *DISAVOW—A CIA Saga of Betrayal*. This book is exceptional and I can't urge you strongly enough to acquire a copy. I ask that acquisition information be entered [see box on the following page]. Perhaps enough space can be allowed for the reference material for I don't need to repeat that which is already available. If you hear enough about the subjects and get to know the involved people, you will better be able to see beyond and into the knowledge of action for positive change.

Ones want to discount such as Gunther Russbacher because of his "later" deeds. You can't. Whatever happens to these men and women who are captives of the "system" and are literally BRAIN altered, have no control of their fate and are simply used in order to discredit the truth as offered prior to their breaking. Also, if TRUTH be presented by ANYONE, it remains the TRUTH. The lie will always remain the lie. YOU must become informed to sort the truth from the lies while never minding the source. Use books such as this one as CONFIRMATION and REINFORCING the TRUTH. By this I mean that you can more widely confirm and sort possibilities until the TRUTH shines brightly through the confusion.

By the way, in the presence of all sorts of disasters happening almost daily in the airlines, I suggest that if you have not done so, study *UNFRIENDLY SKIES*. AND THEN, REALIZE THAT THE "ACCIDENTS" ARE NOT! Ekkers were flying in a craft, for instance, wherein a laser beam cut through the metal portion of the manifold, fried, totally, the ignition system, and never put even a scorch-mark on the plane itself. Any plane that fails in the manner of the recent crash in Florida (Everglades) is NOT AN ACCIDENT and you can see that it was NOT from the very "fall" of the craft itself.

You may well read in Stich's book the SAME things served up before. So be it. Read it again and again until you UNDERSTAND how it IS. This book deals with "Rewald" who was described as the King pin of CIA Operations in the Pacific. Each person will have different credentials and you need as many different resources, to reach a final conclusion as to facts, as you can get into your MIND.

We will be constantly reminding you to get this book and will try to offer some excerpts as we go along but for now I have too many subjects going to distract you further. I want to get back to the Burgin work on the *Hoax of Judeo-Christianity*. When the CIA is long gone, governments rise or fall, SPIRITUAL truth is the only thing which will offer a "way" to true

understanding. You must learn and know the truth of your soul to have ANY REALITY in your journey.

I would also urge you to rediscover Eustace Mullins if you have forgotten his work. [See information on obtaining Eustace's excellent research works on p. 2 in association with his Front Page article in this week's CONTACT.] I suggest that if you wish to really have a fundamental understanding of the infrastructure of the Justus, Montana people under siege, that you study his book on the *FEDERAL RESERVE*. *What-price-freedom is so akin to what-price-soul as to shock you!*

It might well seem to you that the gangbuster Adversarial controllers are caught off-guard every now and then? No, they are not, and THAT is WHY there will be "domestic terrorist" laws passed just in time to fit the needs of the enforcers in every event which causes disruption to "THE PLAN". [For example see the fax on p.28 concerning possible upcoming plans for Texas.] And KNOW that it will always be the ENEMIES OF ISRAEL who will bear the blame and the brunt of every uprising—regardless of what it might be. You do not have to be an enemy in realization or intent to be blamed as same. All you have to do is "be". Dharma got labeled "anti-Semitic" by an attorney in the middle of a judicial deposition. But, where came that from? Well, right in one of Green's own writings (letter package) HE calls Dharma's (my) writings "anti-Semitic". Now why would George Green, who also claimed to publish and copyright the journals, describe the writer as such? Oh my, chelas, get informed! By what this man has done and caused to be done—HE HAS DISCREDITED SOME OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WORK FROM CHRISTED SOURCE, BY HIS OWN WIFE, AS TO STUN THE READERS. Can she regain balance and truth? The point is not as to whether or not she "CAN" but whether or not SHE WILL! "Will the strength of the pull of 'things' be greater than the pull of God?" is the question in point. Could Cathy O'Brien pull away from her programmers, or would the security they offered hold her forever? No, but it did until she was willing, herself, to break through. When God shows the way—it is never again unseen by any entity—only ignored. Any time Desirée wants to come home, all she has to do is CALL. BUT, NO LONGER WILL ANYONE BE ALLOWED WITHIN OUR TRUST ZONE WHO IS SIMPLY A WORKER FOR THE DARKNESS. LIES DON'T CUT IT ANY LONGER—OUR PEOPLE HAVE BECOME DISCERNING OF PEOPLE AND JUDGMENTAL OF ACTIONS. If you err in your own actions and leave, then you are subject to finding the way back by your own efforts and it will be the old-fashioned way—you will EARN it. Trust will be long in coming to the betrayer but acceptance of desire to change is ever present. If you know truth and deny it for self, you have lost the better part of SELF. As to "TRUTH", Little Crow puts it quite simply: "What we are looking for, we already are. What we are seeking, we already own. What we would like to find out, we already know." So, why don't you check it out and see what you already know, own, seek and ARE? When YOU know, others will come to "realize". But, you will have to earn it and prove it—however, only to SELF. What you would PROVE, you must LIVE and, moreover, you must BE, for evil intent must wear a sign. So too does righteousness.

Proverbs 16:17: "The highway of the upright avoids evil; he who guards his way guards his life." And 18: "Pride goes before destruction, a haughty spirit before a fall. Better it is to be lowly in spirit and among the oppressed than to share plunder with the proud. Whoever gives heed to instruction prospers, and blessed is he who trusts in the Lord. The wise in heart are called discerning, and pleasant words promote instructions. Understanding is a fountain of life to those who have it, but folly brings punishment to FOOLS."

The choice here, it seems, is to judge self as wise or a fool and your actions will prove your choice.

Proverbs 11: "Even a child is known by his actions, by whether his conduct is pure and right. Ears that hear and eyes that see—the Lord has made them both. Do not love sleep or you will grow poor; stay awake and you will have food to spare." Is it not time to awaken?

And, beyond the obvious: You are accounted and known by the company you keep! Dwell with the Fool and you shall be considered a fool. Experience within the lies and you shall be known as a liar. Thieve with the thieves and

you shall be known as a thief. By what might you be known? Remember this well: if you like not what you are called, perhaps you should change your companions for, if you are not of their ilk, then you must change your environment. You do not have to "accept" or "allow" that which is WRONG into and within your spaces. Those ones can "be" anything they can get away with—but you certainly do NOT have to endure the presence of such FOOLS. And ones who spout and spew "unconditional Love" in the midst of evil deeds in intent—are worse than liars for they build hate while hiding behind a charade of love. The truth tells it all. Your perception of a thing or idea—does not make it so, ladies and gentlemen. It is, in fact, a dangerous stance to take, for the other's perception of you becomes the guiding coalition of perceptions recognized. YOU REFLECT THAT WHICH YOU ARE! I enjoy a *Devil's Dictionary* definition of many things but "coward" is especially fun:

"Coward: One who in a perilous emergency thinks with his legs or a lie."

There are several other good definitions worthy of shar-

ing:

"PRAY: To ask that the laws of the universe be annulled in behalf of a single petitioner confessedly unworthy."

"PRESCRIPTION: A physician's guess at what will best prolong the situation with least harm to the patient."

"RADICALISM: The conservatism of tomorrow injected into the affairs of today."

And one I think our enemies might well consider:

"REPARATION: Satisfaction that is made for a wrong and deducted from the satisfaction felt in committing it."

And lastly we might consider:

"SELFISH: Devoid of consideration for the selfishness of others."

We will now close this writing with a couple of other observations:

"BIGOT: One who is obstinately and zealously attached to an opinion that you do not entertain."

And, "BORE: A person who talks when you wish him to listen."

Good morning.

## June News Report From M.O.M.

*Editor's note: We share the following fax without any particular commentary. We can not confirm this information any more than M.O.M. can.*

MILITIA OF MONTANA  
P.O. Box 1486, Noxon, MT 59853  
Tel: 406-847-2735 Fax: 406-847-2246

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE  
RE: June 1996

On June 3-7 Russia and the United States will be conducting joint nuclear missile defense procedures at Falcon Air Force Base, Colorado Springs, Colorado. The tests will involve the use of simulators against third-party attackers, according to Ashton Carter, assistant secretary of defense for international security policy. According to Carter there will be no missiles fired.

A trade war with China is about to erupt. This follows China's threats against America if we turn against China over the Taiwan situation. Specifically, Chinese officials were quoted as saying, "America cares more for Los Angeles than it does for Taiwan."

On or about May 3rd, 1996, Randy Trochmann received a telephone call with the person stating, "On June 1 the economy will go bust and on June 6 World War III will start (absolutely no way to confirm)."

A Hawaii militia leader received information that on June 6, 100,000 Chinese are to arrive via our Naval ships supposedly to start World War III (absolutely no way to confirm).

On June 6, 1996 the twelve hierarchy members of the Illuminati are to meet in Atlanta, Georgia for their annual meeting.

In June the Trilateralists are to meet in Canada for their annual meeting.

On May 16, 1996, Chief of Naval Operations and Clinton advisor on Russia, Admiral Boorda, allegedly commits suicide directly upon returning from a trip from Russia. Clinton and D.O.D. Secretary Perry had prepared statements within 2 hours of his death—a record. IT took Clinton over a day to have a statement on the deaths of over 100 people on the Value Jet Airline crash in Florida. Also the original story was that he was killed by a 12 gauge shotgun. Now they say it was a .38 caliber handgun. Highly unlikely that a trained professional would mistake a small caliber handgun wound for a 12 gauge shotgun wound. Col. David Hackworth, U.S. Army Ret., who is a guest author for *Military Review*, claims that he was to meet with Boorda concerning an interview he was to have with him questioning Boorda's right to be wearing the Medal of Honor and other medals he has received during his time of duty. This is a simple way of explaining why he would commit suicide. COVER-UP.

June 16, 1996, the Russian elections will be held with the Communists expected to win.

For you Bible scholars: Jimmy Carter's Global 2000 plan is to be completed by the year 2000. this means finished, cleaned up—done. In *Revelation*, there are passages concerning a time period of 3 1/2 years. The Global 2000 plan must have a starting point to be finished by the year 2000. Subtract 3 1/2 years from 2000, you get June 1996.

### FOR YOUR INFORMATION

One other factor not mentioned in the above is from an Australian by the name of Bruce Cathie. For the past 20 or so years he has been investigating and researching the world energy grid. He claims that there are only certain dates when the grid is in complete harmony that will allow for maximum yield on a nuclear explosion. He claims that June 6, 1996 is one of these key time periods. We find it interesting that the date he gives coincides with the time period the US and Russia will be conducting their joint exercises in Colorado with our nuclear defense systems.

We have passed this same information along to others, including General Partin. They claim that a hydrogen bomb can go off at any time and that an energy grid would have no part in the explosive yield of the bomb. We also find it interesting that these tests coincide with the trade war with China and that the tests put Russia and the US and allies against a "third party".

The Navy CNO committing suicide prior to these tests and directly after his return from Russia is also very interesting.

We will continue to gather data concerning the month of June.

MILITIA OF MONTANA

## NOW AVAILABLE *Disavow—A CIA Saga of Betrayal* by Rodney Stich & T. Conan Russell

*Disavow* is authored by Rodney Stich and T. Conan Russell, both of whom researched thousands of secret and confidential CIA documents. Stich is a former federal and then private investigator, and author of multiple editions of *Defrauding America—Dirty Secrets Of The CIA And Other Government Operations*, and *Unfriendly Skies—History Of Corruption And Air Disasters*.

*Disavow* is a detailed and highly documented book revealing:

- The innermost secrets of a large CIA financial proprietary headquartered in Hawaii.
- How deep-cover CIA functions are funded.
- How these covert operations are occasionally exposed.
- How the CIA sacrifices the lives of loyal employees to cover up CIA operations when the CIA cover is blown. In this case, Ronald Rewald.
- How Justice Department prosecutors scheme with federal judges and CIA officials to insure the successful coverup of covert operations and the prosecution of scape-goats.
- How government officials\employees misuse federal offices to keep the American public ignorant of covert activities.
- How plausible denial works in the CIA, and how CIA officials avoid responsibility for their acts while shifting the blame over to innocent parties.

### BOOK REVIEW EXCERPTS ON *DISAVOW*

- "A fantastic story" is the way it was reported in a two-part special report documenting CIA agent Ron Rewald's work and a plot by the spy agency to kill him. Peter Jennings, *ABC World News Tonight*.
- "Intriguing...semiconscious and covered with blood, Rewald is found in a Waikiki Hotel room.... A dark tale of scandal and espionage about to unfold." *Chicago Tribune*, Douglas Frantz.

### Ordering Information

Price is \$22 plus \$3 shipping. Also available are the third edition of *Unfriendly Skies* and the second edition of *Defrauding America*, each of which is 650 pages, and authored by Rodney Stich. Price for either is \$25 plus \$3 shipping. Order any two or more books and we pay the postage and shipping charges.

Order by mail or phone. Credit card phone orders to 1-800-247-7389. Mail orders to Hallmark Publishers, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507; or P.O. Box 10587, Reno, NV 89510.

# Technical Discussion About Modern Engineered Bugs

5/15/96 #1 HATONN

TO WENDELL, PLEASE

Dr. Wendell Hoffmann has petitioned for some insight into the possible causes of one of his clients who seems to be having strange symptoms and unrecognized cause of disease source. The problem presents as a mucoidal-fluid buildup with no recognized microbial definition.

Wendell, from now on there will rarely be a "pure" strain of anything in the microbe world. Since man-made viruses have become the assault weapon of the age, we have viruses combining with every known form of spore-life, bacteria, clostridiums, bacillus and so on and on. What you are dealing with concerning Mrs. X, and others coming along, is a rather rare coupling of a *Candida* of the *Albicans* variety with a Bovine virus (easily transferred to human hosts), a diploid strain which resembles and could be called a form of the fungus *Aspergillus "midulans"*. This specific attacker is a recombination.

We are going to have to look at these separate entities to conclude the possible combination properties. The end result may well be unimportant if we can isolate a formidable disruption of the mutation processes. It is going to be, of course, in the "frequency" flow of electric pulses and a charging of the cellular structures. We will need to get a negative charge onto the invader as well as the general cellular makeup of the host.

MUCORMYCOSIS is that with which we shall begin this discussion. This is basically a group of mycoses usually caused by fungi of the family Mucoraceae of the class Zygomycetes. I have to handle this in a "general discussion" for I have no input to

medicine practice or to claim any practice or desire for practice of anything other than information offering. What you are finding in your research of these particular and unrecognized entities are mucigen (a substance present in mucous cells that, upon being extruded from the cell, is converted to mucin producing). Therefore we can KNOW that there would be glycoprotein found in the mucus itself. It will be present in the saliva and bile, in salivary glands, and in the skin, connective tissues, tendon, and cartilage. It is formed from mucigen and, in water, forms a slimy solution. This will "pool" and "collect" and usually has to be drained surgically or by some type of invasive technique. Great quantities of this fluid can collect and yea, kill. This is not unlike the problem experienced by our beloved Lydia. So the doctors in their searching and ignorance just call it "cancer" and mark the patient off as a "cancer death". Once intervention is started the usual thing is to have rapid spread, and further and multiplied mutation of this recombinant microbe.

Now let us look at *mucormycosis* to get a better understanding of the condition. Mucormycosis: A group of mycoses usually caused by fungi of the family Mucoraceae of the class Zygomycetes. These fungi have an affinity for blood vessels in which they cause thrombosis and infarction. The disease in the form that affects the head and face usually causes paranasal sinus infections, especially during periods of ketoacidosis in persons with diabetes mellitus. Also it may disseminate to the brain. The pulmonary form of the disease causes infarcts of the lung while from the gastrointestinal form, mucosal ulcers and gangrene of the stomach may occur. The disease is contracted by inhalation or ingestion of the fungus by susceptible individuals. Most persons have a natural resistance to the fungus so it was a rare condition but is to become, ever so rapidly,

a new plague.

When you have these mucoproteins present you are going to have a flourishing of polysaccharides that form chemical bonds with water and here is the bug-a-boo. You are going to have to do something to break this bond. The characteristics present as a deficiency of enzymes that are essential for the degradation of the mucopolysaccharides heparin sulfate, dermatan sulfate, and keratan sulfate. These chemicals are excreted in excess quantities in the urine and they usually accumulate in reticuloendothelial cells, endothelial cells, internal smooth muscle cells, and fibroblasts throughout the body.

With this you will want to look closely for the following clinical findings: coarse facies, corneal clouding, hepato-splenomegaly, joint stiffness, hernias, skeletal dysplasia, and mental deficiency. The reason for checking out these specific signs is that you can't do anything much with this particular problem without introducing the compromised enzyme defect.

Letting that go for a minute, let us reflect back to the probability of mucormycosis.

Holding that the probability the infection is fungal or yeast in origin, we need to look very close at *Candida Albicans*. This is a small, oval budding fungus that is the primary etiologic organism of moniliasis (candidiasis). This used to be called *Monilia albicans* if the reference is more easily recognized. *Candida* itself is a genus of yeastlike fungi that develop a pseudomycelium and reproduce by budding. This is commonly found as part of the normal flora of the mouth, skin, intestinal tract, and vagina. It will often also be found around the area of the male penile foreskin. Remember that this can invade the bloodstream and is very serious indeed.

Next let us turn to the BVD virus. We really have a problem when we get a recombinant virus from this source and it presents in so many different ways as to be staggering in consideration. Of course in the bovine population it obviously is a major diarrhea producing entity.

What we have to consider here, however, is the combination and mutation of the BVD virus with the Bovine Leukemia Virus which is already crossed with the Sheep Visna Virus. Which, in turn, of course, is the basic HIV-recognized organism. The real problem in YOUR WORLD is that there is no specific treatment for BVD-crossed viruses.

If you could see into the alimentary tract you would find gross lesions which are associated with edema and vasculitis. This is also getting very close to the "bug" which is Cytomegalovirus which flourishes so well in immune-system-compromised circumstances.

The reason "treatment" is so difficult is that these entities can move in either direction—to the fungi-yeast or to the viral mutation. Hit one entity and the other flourishes.

Before we talk about what might be done to help these people suffering from these invasions we need to cover some of the genetic systems in fungi. Remember that BACTERIA carry VIRUSES.

As with all things in your electric universe you will have sexed pairs and all things must go through the duality of sexual cycles. Sometimes the very best time to hit the invader is during the coalesced phase of the species creative process. Recombination can and often occurs during mitotic division. If asexual spores from two genetically dissimilar strains of a filamentous fungus are planted very close together on the surface of a solid medium, for instance, the emerging hyphae tend to fuse at points of contact. This fusion is followed by the transfer of nuclei from one hypha to the other so that *heterokaryons* are formed whose hyphae contain nuclei from both strains. As the heterokaryotic hyphae grow, the two types of nuclei multiply independently. At asexual spore formation, however, each initial sporogenous cell receives only a single nucleus of one type or the other. On subsequent multiplication of these cells, chains of spores are thus produced, each

## Silver T Alternating Current Box

Call The Word

For Product And Ordering Information

805-822-4176



chain consisting of genotypically identical spores although the spores of adjacent chains may differ in genotype. In this way heterokaryon formation, which is widespread among both sexual and asexual filamentous fungi, normally results in the clean segregation of the two types of parental, haploid nuclei in the asexual spores (microconidia). As evolution continues, however, more and more frequently two of the nuclei in the heterokaryotic hyphae form to fuse and form a single *DIPLOID* nucleus. This nucleus will multiply as such and be incorporated into spores in the same way as the haploid nuclei, so that rare chains of diploid spores will arise which, on subsequent germination, will yield diploid individuals. If the haploid parental strains differ in having complementary nutritional requirements, one being of genotype *Ab* (requiring B) and the other *aB* (requiring A) for example, then the diploid nucleus (*Ab/aB*) will possess genetic determinants for the synthesis of both substances needed for the growth of the parents. The existence of diploid spores can therefore be recognized, and cultures from them obtained, by plating on media laced with the growth factors A and B. I don't know what lab facilities might be available so we will just continue to discuss the possibilities.

Once diploid strains have been obtained which are heterozygous for a number of characters, involving, for example, color or nutritional differences which are easy to recognize or select, the segregation of *recombinant* types among the asexual spores can be looked for. The fungus initially employed by researchers for studies of mitotic recombination was *Aspergillus nidulans* which has a sexual cycle very similar to that of *Neurospora crassa* and in which the haploid number of chromosomes (8) and the location on them of considerable number of loci was already known from formal genetic analysis. This meant not only that the most suitably marked strains were already available to test for mitotic recombination, but also that the results of mapping by the two methods could be compared. It was found that recombinants did arise during mitosis in diploids, but with a frequency about 10,000 times lower than in the sexual cycle. Furthermore, linkage maps constructed from the mitotic recombination data revealed the same linkage groups, and the same arrangement of genes within each group, as those deduced from any orthodox form of analysis. It is a fact that in studying *Aspergillus nidulans* it will be shown that three distinct and independent processes may be involved, two of which give rise to diploid, and the third to haploid, segregants. Dare we deal with each of these processes? Dharma says "no", Wendell says "yes"—I say fine, we go with Wendell because the processes are of utmost importance when considering the conquering of these little critters.

### MITOTIC CROSSING-OVER:

This is the only process of mitotic segregation whose outcome indicates that crossing-over has taken place between homologous chromosomes. You will remember that one of the essential observable differences between mitosis and meiosis is that, during mitosis in diploids, homologous chromosomes do *not* pair, but are arranged independently on the equatorial plate; after division of the centromeres, each pair of sister chromatids is then separately partitioned between the two daughter cells. However, since crossing-over must be preceded by pairing it is obvious that this must occasionally occur between a particular pair of homologous chromosomes during mitosis; in fact, the low frequency of mitotic crossing-over may well reflect the rarity of the event. Just as with evolving irregularities in the human species as to sexual binding, etc., we have to realize that the "irregularity" is becoming the "regularity" of presentation as these microbes continually mutate and change.

The data from which somatic crossing-over is inferred are of the following type. When several chromosomes of the diploid are heterozygous at a number of loci, diploid segregants may be isolated which are *homozygous* at all loci *distal* to a point on one of the arms of a particular chromosome; that is, they are homozygous diploid at these loci for the alleles from the other parent. Both groups of recombinants normally remain heterozygous at all other loci.

I don't want to quarrel over the presentation of this information to our *CONTACT* readers because the regular readers certainly CAN understand these presentations. Remember that we did quite a lot of writing on cellular, DNA, etc., information and terminology. This is most general in format and I think people can follow along with the combinations and recombinations of these little fellers.

I don't have available the capability of diagramming these structures so we are stuck with verbal explanations. The likely mechanism of crossing-over and segregation could better be represented by diagram but we will just say that a pair of homologous chromosomes synapses and, either during or after their division into bivalents, crossing-over occurs between two of the heterozygous chromatids in one of the intervals between particular loci. The two chromatids of each bivalent remain joined by the undivided centromere, but one chromatid of each is now recombinant. The bivalents separate and, at metaphase, become arranged independently on the equatorial plate. The centromeres then divide and the chromatids are segregated into the two daughter cells (remember those?). So back to the

analysis of such recombinant segregants of this type and it will show that they are homozygous at all loci situated on one arm of the chromosome *distal* to the cross-over, while recombinants resulting from a cross-over are only homozygous for only one locus. It becomes quite easy to analyze recombinants arising from mitotic crossing-over for this permits the *order of loci on one arm of a chromosome to be established*.

It is IMPORTANT to recognize mitotic non-disjunction as well as the above so, to mention briefly: from a diploid which is heterozygous for a number of loci on BOTH arms of a particular chromosome, diploid segregations can be isolated which are homozygous for *all* the loci. This, of course, is directed at the active researchers.

You can come up with all sorts of strange segregations, for instance, from accidental *loss* of one of the pair of homologous chromosomes, so that the cell is *monosomic*, that is, is haploid for that chromosome. If, at some subsequent mitotic division, the two chromatids of the remaining chromosome fail to segregate *normally* so that one daughter cell receives *both*, this daughter will become diploid again, but homozygous with respect to the chromosome. Since the other daughter receives no representative of this chromosome it will, of course, die. Ah HA! Now we find useful information as to just what kills the little suckers.

### HAPLOIDISATION

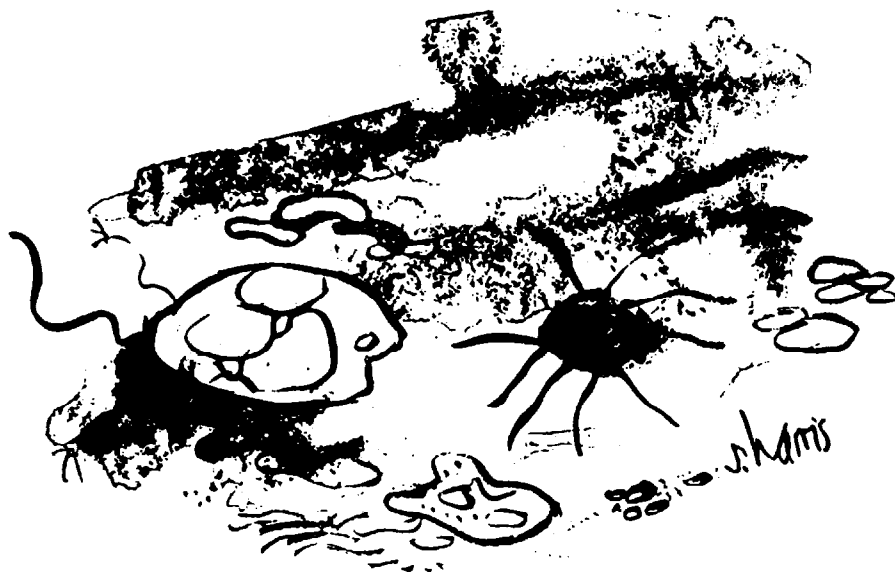
Haploidisation results in the segregation of cells which are haploid with respect to all the chromosomes, and represents the completion of the parasexual cycle. During this process there is no recombination between homologous chromosomes such as occurs at meiosis. On the other hand, which of the two parental chromosomes of the diploid is inherited by the haploid segregants is entirely random so that, although alleles from the two parents which are located on the same chromosome show no recombination, these located on different chromosomes show *x*-per cent recombination. Haploidisation therefore offers a very efficient method of allocating genes to chromosomes, though it does not permit the mapping of genes on any one chromosome. Therefore, readers, we have a problem isolating the method of assault against the invader of foreign origin.

As in the case of mitotic non-disjunction, haploidisation appears to be initiated by the accidental loss of one partner of a pair of chromosomes. This introduces an unstable equilibrium which can only be balanced by restoration of the fully diploid state, as by mitotic non-disjunction or, alternatively, by the progressive loss of one of the members of other chromosome pairs during successive divisions until a fully haploid state is attained. Just a little clue now: Haploidisation can be *artificially* induced in diploid fungal strains by treatment with *p*-fluorophenylalanine.

Now why all this blathering? Well, intriguing, if nothing else, to the study of mitotic recombination in fungi is that the segregation mechanisms and methods of analysis which are discussed briefly here, are directly applicable to the genetic study of animal and human somatic cells growing even in tissue culture. These cells are, of course, already diploid as well as heterozygous at many loci. Segregation almost certainly occurs, or can be induced, in human somatic cells, but the real difficulty is to *find* genetically determined character differences which are recognizable at the cellular level and which continue to be expressed in the tissue culture.

So, back to the drawing board of our original topic—a patient with symptoms but no ability to isolate the causative organism.

Let us talk possibilities here. We have a recognizable cross of a virus with a fungus/yeast. Since a virus can be destroyed by a frequency greater than that of the "neck" or molecular attachment of the head (cap) from the crystalline body, we KNOW that we have to use something higher in frequency than now recognized as



"They don't even know I exist — I cause hiccups."

a, probably, titanium molecule. We can knock out that molecule with Gaiacol silver/gold/selenium-bound colloidal solution. The DNA tracking, however, needs the OxySol catalytically-produced product in colloidal solution. That should also take care of the non-clumped fungus or yeast but may well not do so as the separation takes place.

My best suggestion is to introduce the person to the use of electrodes which produce an electric pulse. Get the products INTO the system and then dip those electrodes into a gold colloid solution to balance the carrier particles on the outside and inside of the body. I would use the device for at least an hour a day for at least three weeks. I would also suggest the use of the electromagnetic lymph-system device. Then, as simple as it seems but is actually a bit more expensive in acquisition, is to get alkaline water treatment capability. The body, to begin to get balance, must be placed into a state of more alkalinity and less acidotic imbalance.

*(Editor's note: Information regarding the first two abovementioned devices is offered elsewhere in this issue. Information regarding "microwater" is available from New Gaia Products.)*

You will get rid of the invaders because none of the varmints can live in a charged environment, for the different components cannot attract one another and will be killed off.

Wendell, I don't believe the active organisms can be treated simply by frequency broadcast. Man has literally manifested actual physical bodies which attack as parasitic invaders and they have ability to escape the normal mechanism of mental frequency staging. These critters come into the body through all manners of ways but the most effective way is through the water supply and the cryptosporidium parasite. Therefore there needs to be a logical sequence of attack, i.e., get rid of the parasites, keep the "bugs" out of the other cells (charged cells which repel each other), break up the viruses, and get the silver colloid at gold frequency to kill off the fungus/yeast. Keep up the intestinal flora as well as possible through artificial means, i.e., adding the proper flora bacteria.

In severe cases, Wendell, that fluid can overload a system, so if it "pools" it should be removed, but I feel to "fill" the space, as in the lung-pooling area, is an error for it is painful forever-after as the body reacts to the substances used for "filler"; the fluids simply have to be retained elsewhere, and the overload to the heart will cause slippage of good circulation and that will move on to clotting and all manners of other problems.

If all of the above is tried and there are results of a positive manner, please hit the system HARD with mitochondria (AquaGaia), for a handling of the polysaccharides must be reestablished. Then, of course, comes the need for the DRIAS; you must have Gaiandriana and we are now upgrading with Vanadium and Chromium in colloidal suspension to add to the food of the Drias. This raises the frequency exponentially. This is especially IMPORTANT to anyone who has diabetes.

I hope this has not been too unwieldy in response and, no, I am not in the business of answering every question from Tom, Dick or Harry. Wendell is working on research for these specific ailments and we are happy to share, no more-no less. I am not going to do responses otherwise. These are only suggestions and it is up to any or all to do whatever they will with information offered. However, if you don't attend the basics of recombinant life-forms you are going to perish in the newly developed plagues. Almost all of the old recognized microbes have been combined NOW with viruses and are carried by parasites. This makes them ALL contagious AND BY AIRBORNE METHODS OF SPREAD. As mutations continue to evolve, the researchers, such as Dr. Hoffmann, will be able, less and less, to isolate and recognize a PARTICULAR strain of ANYTHING.

If we ever get these confounded lawsuits out of our hair we will be able to more ably focus on these subjects. Dharma simply cannot handle it all even if there were no other things to attend. And always, there is the

struggle to make the simple interest payments on notes. We just can't do it physically and you are all physical—so what else is new? Produce miracles, God? Ah, but YOU ARE the miracle. GOD IS THE CREATOR/CREATION.

### SLEEP TIME

Around these parts our most impressive work is done in the sleep hours. This is why you should always try to "sleep on" a problem of any kind. It cools the temperature of the moment and the subconscious mind will produce a solution as it evolves methodologies.

My suggestion in a general sense is to use that wondrous world of subconscious reality. Your subconscious never sleeps. It is always on the job. It controls all your vital functions. Forgive yourself and everyone else before you go to sleep, and healing will take place much more rapidly. Why? Because the mind knows what to do and you simply continue to fight it tooth and nail.

Guidance is given you while you are asleep, sometimes in the form of a dream. The healing currents are also released, and in the morning you feel refreshed and rejuvenated **AND OFTEN THE SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM PRESENTS ITSELF.**

You who feel you must be able to get up and write a dissertation like the above, STOP IT. Why would YOU need to write a dissertation of this type unless you serve the field of physiology or microbiology or related focus? Stop trying to save the world and get yourself into balance.

Your subconscious mind will focus on anything of IMPORTANCE to you. Wisdom and intelligence is lodged in that subconscious mind and is ready to respond to you. This will offer you peace, strength and confidence as you move into your experience of any circumstance.

You need eight hours of sleep regardless of what YOU think. Deprived of sleep you can actually become totally psychotic. Adequate sleep is ESSENTIAL for joy and vitality in life.

If your memory is poor and you lack proper coordination you had best check out your sleep patterns

and habits. Sleep-deprived people are slow, befuddled, confused and often disoriented.

Sleep brings counsel. Prior to sleep, claim that the infinite intelligence of your subconscious mind is guiding and directing you. Then, watch for the *lead* which comes, perhaps very quickly after awakening. Release the problems to God and your Subconscious and you will be amazed at the outcome of such trust.

Know that your anticipated future is in your mind NOW, based on your habitual thinking and beliefs. Claim that infinite intelligence leads and guides you, and that all good is yours, and your future will be wonderful. Believe it and accept it. Expect the best, and invariably the best will come to you.

Whatever you might be working on or at, speak to your subconscious mind at night and claim boldly that its wisdom, intelligence, and power are guiding, directing, and revealing to you the ideal play, novel, book, or whatever might be your focus and that the mind is revealing the perfect solution, whatever might be the problem.

Yes, you CAN call this "prayer" for how else do you talk to self OR TO GOD?

EXAMPLE: Last evening at bedtime Dharma tossed this topic for Dr. Hoffmann onto ME. This gave me a directed course of information-feedback and she expects me to fill the need. Simple? Yes, but achieving this connection is elusive and requires total non-self focus. It is not a matter of questioning whether or not a person, any person, CAN do this—it is actually only a matter of how many WILL do this. When ALL come to recognize this power, we shall certainly produce a far better world in which to experience.

To all of you who have been pleading with me to respond to the original problem above, you are welcome. Remember that God's delays are NOT GOD'S DENIALS and I must wait my own allowance for sequencing actions. We ask that you disinterested readers can find some merit in the message, like for starters: DO NOT WAIT TO ATTEND SELVES UNTIL YOU ARE "OVER THE HILL", SO TO SPEAK. GET WITH WHAT YOU NEED NOW AND YOU SHALL FLOURISH EVEN IN THE MIDST OF THE GREATEST TRIBULATIONS.

Thank you for your attention.

## It's Tax Free Nevada (The last of the "safe havens")

If you're looking for the benefits that incorporating has to offer, such as limiting your personal liability, increasing tax-free benefits, and raising capital through the sale of stock—taking just 5 minutes of your time to explore the benefits of forming a Nevada Corporation could save you and your company thousands of dollars.

For more information contact:

Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.



P.O. Box 27740  
Las Vegas, NV 89126  
Telephone: 800-398-1077  
OR: 702-896-7001

## Part II

# Judicial Corruption At

# J.A.M.S. And Beyond

*Editor's note: Part one of this excellent outlay began as our Front Page story in our 4/9/96 CONTACT. We continue here with Part II:*

5/14/96 RAY BILGER

The initial article of this series concentrated primarily on the plight of one brave young woman seeking justice within the framework of the judicial system and J.A.M.S. (Judicial Arbitration and Mediation Services) in Orange County, California. This and future articles will encompass a broader spectrum, without focusing on a specific case which is currently involved in ongoing litigation.

The CONTACT has made a determination that there is a tremendous need for the public to be informed about the potential corruption that exists within the scope of J.A.M.S., and to be further informed that there is no longer any justice to be found anywhere within the entire judicial system of the United States of America.

The opening lines of the new movie *Primal Fear* clearly portray the judicial system as it exists today in our society; "If you want to get scr\_\_\_\_, go to a whorehouse. If you want to get f\_\_\_\_, go to a courthouse."

J.A.M.S., Inc. was formed in 1979 in Orange County California, by former Orange County Superior Court Judge H. Warren Knight and his wife and family. J.A.M.S. was a tightly held corporation which dealt primarily with insurance cases. It grew rapidly, however, into a multi-million dollar business dealing with more than just simple insurance cases. This author has not spoken personally with Judge Knight, so it is unclear as to what his original intentions were for forming J.A.M.S., but it does seem clear that it no longer functions as it was ostensibly intended to in the beginning. (J.A.M.S./Endispute, as referred to in Part I, now operates in 14 states, and Washington, D.C., including Oregon, Washington, California, Arizona, Colorado, Texas, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey and Georgia.)

In fact, it is not clear if anyone in Sacramento (state capitol, and seat of California Judicial System) really knew what was happening in the private judging industry as it grew by leaps and bounds. The 1989 Judicial Council Advisory Committee Report on Private Judging, on page 23, states: "No systematic data have been gathered about private judging. For example, no statistics are kept about the number of cases heard each year... We do not know the identity of the parties, the nature of the disputes, the amounts in controversy or the costs of judicial services. This sort of information is important in assessing private judging."

Is the Judicial Council Advisory Committee de-

scribing here a system gone out of control? It certainly seems, at least to this author, that it is absolutely imperative to know "this sort of information" in order to have any meaningful oversight of alternative judicial processes. This report was done in 1989. In the Introduction to this series it was pointed out, from the *Southern California Law Review*, that private judging had begun in 1976. This means that for at least 13 years (and counting) the private judging industry had functioned with the Judicial Council, in essence, looking the other way. Presuming for the moment that the members of the Judicial Council Advisory Committee are not stupid, this author can draw no other conclusion than the fact that this situation was, and is, intentionally allowed to operate out of control. It would appear that our right to have a fully accountable judiciary has been significantly compromised, if not completely abridged.

*Black's Law Dictionary*, 4th Revised Edition, at page 414, defines "corruption" in part as: "An act done with an intent to give some advantage inconsistent with official duty and the rights of others. *Johnson v. U.S.*, 260 F. 783, 786." And *Black's*, at page 454, defines "culpable" in part as: "(I)t implies that the act or conduct spoken of is reprehensible or wrong but not that it involves malice or a guilty purpose. *Cain v. State*, 190 S.E. 371, 374."

In addition to the foregoing are concerns about how equal protection, due process, and *First Amendment* guarantees apply to the use of private judging. These concerns were explored in depth in an article in the *Harvard Law Review* (94 Harv.L.Rev. 1592) in 1981, entitled "The California Rent-a-Judge Experiment: Constitutional and Policy Considerations of Pay-As-You-Go Courts."

As the article states, "Trials conducted by privately paid judges raise issues of equal protection and due process" (*U.S. Const.*, 14th Amend.). Closed hearings, such as those conducted in California, may also be at odds with the public's *First Amendment* right of "freedom of communication on matters relating to the functioning of government". *Richmond Newspapers, Inc. v. Virginia*, 100 S.Ct. 2814, 2827 (1980): "core purpose behind *First Amendment* guarantees of freedom of speech, press, assembly, and petition is freedom of communication about government functions".

Chief Justice Burger delivered the opinion of the court in the *Richmond Newspapers* decision, wherein he outlined the historical origins of the public right to have open courts, stating that this right of communication bars the state "from summarily closing courtroom doors which had long been open to the public at the time that (the *First Amendment* was adopted."

And, Justice Brennan, in his concurring opinion

in the case of *Nebraska Press Assoc. v. Stuart*, 427 U.S. 539, 587 (1976), argued that open trials are an important means to ensure efficiency, integrity, accountability, and respect for the courts. The *Harvard Law Review* article contends that such arguments have even greater force when applied to hearings before private referees. Indeed, J.A.M.S. is only able to get away with what they do, for the most part, because of the secrecy surrounding their proceedings. All judges who take an Oath to uphold and defend the *Constitution*, whether they serve in public courts or private courts, when they do not uphold The People's *First Amendment* Right to have open public trials, they corrupt the *Constitution*.

It should come as no surprise to anyone that money plays the pivotal role in the corrupting of the entire private judging industry. As *Harvard Law Review* points out, "As early as 1215, *Magna Charta* declared that it was wrong for the government to sell justice or to delay or deny it to anyone. In a private reference system, the state does not sell justice, but it does sanction the payment of private adjudicators to act in its place (California places no limitations on the parties' right to agree on a figure for payment)."

"There is also the danger that the referee's impartiality might be compromised by private payment. (See, *Tumey v. Ohio*, 273 U.S. 510, a 1927 case.)"

The *Harvard Law Review* article continues to point out more problems and conflicts of interest that arise under the private judging system. In its very enlightening conclusion, the article states in part that, "The use of referees, as presented in the California statute, has several constitutional and institutional problems that make it an unsatisfactory solution to the problem of overcrowded dockets and, hence, an unsuitable model for others to follow." Yet J.A.M.S./Endispute is now operating within the Alternative Court Structures of the aforementioned 14 states and Washington, D.C., and continues to expand.

Well, the one thing that this judicial corruption absolutely cannot tolerate and endure for very long is widespread exposure of their corrupt activities.

Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court, the Hon. Malcolm Lucas, recently announced his retirement, effective May 1, 1996. His long and distinguished (?) career has been recently remembered with gala celebrations, at least one of which, in Los Angeles, was attended by California Governor Pete Wilson.

The Hon. Malcolm Lucas and his wife, Donna Joan Lucas, procured a divorce using J.A.M.S., Inc. to divide their property. He appears to have said about it, in the December 1993 issue of *California Lawyer*, that, "I have seen the system, I have worked in the system, and I'd rather have an Amway Representative adjudicate my divorce." Perhaps Amway could actually set up private courts!

At some point we have to ask ourselves a very serious question: Just exactly who is J.A.M.S. intended and designed to serve? Is it the common man or woman, or is it very powerful monied interests who would like to hold on to what they have?

An article appeared in the Friday, May 6, 1994 issue of *The Los Angeles Times*, by James S. Granelli, about the merger of J.A.M.S., Inc. with Endispute, Inc. The article quotes Jack Unroe, J.A.M.S. Chief Executive, as saying they would try to work with corporations before they file lawsuits in resolving disputes. "We view corporations as prime customers, and we are trying to make dispute resolution a component of their business strategy. The ever-increasing demand from corporate America drives our national strategy."

Understandably, J.A.M.S. offices across America are located in the large metropolitan cities where corporate America resides, including, but not limited to, Los Angeles, San Francisco, San Diego, Seattle, Phoenix, Denver, Dallas, Houston, Chicago, Indianapolis, Pittsburgh, Boston, New York City, Atlanta, and of course, Washington, D.C. And, of course, decisions are rendered behind closed doors, out of the view of public scrutiny.

So, suppose we are able to get "The Judicial Accountability and Limited Immunity Act of 1996" on the ballot in November. It could only possibly pass if those who control the rigged and predetermined election system allowed it (read *Votescam, The Stealing Of America*, Victoria House Press). Would corrupt judges then straighten up their acts? And what about those at J.A.M.S.?

Today, generally speaking, people walk into courtrooms like lambs to the slaughter, with no conception of the corruption they face. Unless and until a sufficient number of people become mad enough to say "enough is enough", and take legal action to correct the abuse, we may see no change. And it is far worse in the private courts.

For example, an article in *Dicta* (40 *Dicta*, No. 11, p. 12), a publication of the San Diego County Bar Association, by Gregg F. Relyea, Esq. (of Bates Edwards Group, now part of (and he now works for) J.A.M.S./Endispute in San Diego, offices located at 401 "B" Street, Suite 600, San Diego, California 92101, phone 619-236-1848), entitled "A Lawyer's Role in Mediation", has revealed that, "Unlike traditional litigation, a lawyer may have direct pre-mediation contact with the mediator for the purpose of convening the mediation, setting fees, and other administrative matters. The mediator also may communicate separately with the lawyers and parties about the dispute to ascertain the facts, issues, and positions that are involved."

Well, there you have it. It doesn't take much imagination to figure out that anyone going into a private court, such as J.A.M.S., must understand that at least one of the parties, possibly the one with big money, may meet privately to discuss positions, fees, etc., etc., etc. This situation seems to be somewhat akin to holding a Constitutional Convention, wherein people meet purportedly to discuss certain things, yet once discussions convene who's to say what will ultimately be decided!

Regarding "ethical considerations", the 1989 Judicial Council Advisory Committee Report stated that there was confusion about which standards apply and who was to enforce them. And they said the Council was not responsible to suggest the appropriate standards or who had authority to enforce them. They only recommended that a joint committee be set up to study the matter.

The Judicial Council also recommended full disclosure of all fee arrangements in advance of the appointment of a private judge. Again, only a recommendation.

In Part III of this series we will see, from an article in the February 1994 issue of *California Lawyer*, just what happens to those who would suggest that J.A.M.S. favors big business.

To be continued...

GRIN & BEAR IT



"Your Honor, my client can't possibly get a fair trial with all this damaging evidence against him!"

# True Freedom Grows With Thought-Filled Knowledge

5/16/96 #1 HATONN

## EUKRATEIA

"What are you doing?" might well be your, the reader's, question. Are we now going to start using Greek just because almost everything we write "sounds like Greek to me"? No, I could do so; however, even though your languages are from mostly of Greek origin, you can't seem to master that alphabet or the words, easily, so we reach out in a native language most accepted, in your age, by the most people. Is that wisdom or political? It is wisdom now but the language you chose to be quite universal is because of POLITICS. So, what means this word "eukrateia" which cannot be written on this typewriter correctly or understood save by the "spoken" word? It basically means "true freedom which grows with knowledge".

Each age of man comes and goes with but a few touches with greatness: great Philosophers, great Statesmen, great Teachers of the Spiritual Truths of LIFE—and then the world turns and mankind moves ever onward in his illusion of being.

We speak of things great and things small and yet we cannot seem to resolve and merge the two greatest Truths of the universe—Spiritual Truth (Goodness) with Philosophies of LIVING, which are also only valid as Truths of Goodness. Why? Because Man wants always to hold power and control, wealth and position above all things and those things come with that which PURCHASES those false strengths. Man wants, in his innate greed, to HAVE, to CONTROL, and to CONQUER. These are Physical Sensing desires and lusts and there seems to be an inability of Mankind to withdraw from the Physical stance long enough to see his incorrect pathway to achieve and arrive at his SOUL GOALS. Moreover, the ONLY way to reach through to Mankind is through the individual.

If we want to relate to something meaningful, as to Dharma, for instance, we must consider that what we profess is NOT "doctrine" nor "philosophy". I neither need to go before such as Socrates nor "after" Socrates to relate the intent of realization of Truth of Life. However, before Socrates were the "Sophists" who espoused a "natural philosophy" which actually had no bearing on man's serious problems as, now, religion has little bearing on the actual lives of Mankind other than as simply another, more potent, means of control through Fear and irresponsibility—you know—let somebody ELSE take "your" responsibility and then rapture yourselves away to La-La-Land! That is simply not the meaning or purpose OF LIFE.

As with Socrates, we do not even wish dialogue with the masters of deceit. We have a fundamental REALITY of this life. We converse with those who have open minds, eyes, ears and desire to reach out beyond that which has overtaken Mankind in his sleeping state of being. We spend our lives on the street, so to speak, where we can converse with those of our own self's journey. Can we isolate this purpose and share enough to refocus Man's mind into the direction of Unity WITHIN God, that balance might again burn brightly in the lamps of FREEDOM? We shall see, I

suppose, for unless we do so we will find a very dark period, AGAIN, in the evolvement of Mankind.

I am amused by the self-proclaimed great Channels who speak with the clowns from Pleiades calling themselves "The Pleiadians". Use your brains, readers; Hatonn is not a "King"; greatness bears no label of such false meaning. Hatonn is not a title of nobility. Were we in Atlantis? Yes, but Hatonn did not gong some crystal and end the civilization of the day. Any who foolishly write such tripe shall be found wanting in the Truth department and had best check out those insipid Pleiadians. Why think you that because an energy CLAIMS to come from "here" or "there" that it somehow makes them truthful cats to mew and spew their foolishness onto you so that you become even more foolish than they?

I find it fascinating that a world is in such Spiritual trouble as to bend the mind while the "channels" seem to continue to have their sex and use it too—to further the lies. Hatonn, according to one Barbara, had an orgasmic feeling and urge, having not had sex for a very long time, bonged the crystal and destroyed a civilization called Atlantis. Does that actually sound like something an intelligent entity would actually DO? These are the slimy, dark perceptions of sensationalism and are VERY RELATED TO THE TOTAL ASPECT OF A SENSING PHYSICAL MENTALITY. If you seek nothing better than the limited physical perception as relates to "everything", then you shall never find that which is beyond the limitation. Sexual expression? What mean ye? I ponder why Mankind always relates sexuality with everything. At the very BEST, sexuality in expression is nothing more than a passing fancy of momentary experience—NOTHING more. TO EVEN HAVE SATISFACTION FOR THE MOMENT THERE MUST BE BALANCED INTERCHANGE—EVEN IF THAT BE OF HOMOSEXUAL EXPERIENCE. Therefore, the RECOGNITION of my own existence is relatively appreciated, in the proof that I be NOT that individual of whom the sick-spirited mystics speak. Moreover, without communication abilities, which are now passing fancies to be sure, dialogue is lost and man becomes as a herd of sheep following false prophets and false fantasies, and hands over his freedom of Spirit into the hands of the thieves and politicians—through their banks and churches.

If my conversations with you arouse, disturb, and possibly compel your innermost souls, then I am successful in my intent. Conversation, dialogue, is absolutely necessary for the truth itself, which by its very nature opens up to an individual only in dialogue with another individual. Mankind needs TRUTH; I need Man in order to achieve CLARITY. I am a teacher, a cohan (a professor) and therefore I have only a desire to "educate".

What do I mean by "educate"? I mean the element in which men, communicating with each other, come to themselves, in which the truth opens up to them and within my own ability to cross-communicate. I have no interest in a casual operation that some "knower" performs on the "unknowing". Moreover, as a teacher in example of such as Socrates, we need no Platos to come along and rewrite the very content and meaning of the

presentation of the one Socrates. I use this example for it is always those such as Paul (Saul) who come along after the Teacher and BASICALLY MISINFORM IN THE NAME OF AUTHORITY. I give my power, authority, and knowing to no one other than myself. I share that which I AM and that which I hold—nothing more and certainly I offer no less than Truth instead of the fantasy of Fairyland's childhood.

I have no intent or desire to SAVE a world—if I can reach

ONE Man I have achieved my goal for in that One resides all the needs of Mankind—if THAT ONE perfects his purpose.

The sorrow of Mankind in SOCIETY is that, ironically, those who speak frankly and openly to a crowd, to be sure of his life and to champion justice AND who wishes to remain alive even a little while—had better ONLY ADDRESS INDIVIDUALS. When the "governments" desire to rule through force and "kingdomships", then FREEDOM is lost. Ask for uprising against that system and you are DEAD. Threaten the gods of the hilltops and they will see to your demise, and whatever puny weapons you might hold—theirs will be bigger and worse. Truth is the largest weapon of all and in freedom it can flourish, but Man will not keep to the path which offers truth for he finds himself mired in the needs of the daily deals, bread, money, and power, which come from all the above.

#### NOTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR GOOD THROUGH POLITICS

Might we take the foregoing thought on individual exchange a bit further, please. In a deeper sense the untruth of the present state of affairs, regardless of whether the form of government is democratic or aristocratic or tyrannical, cannot be remedied by great political actions. No improvement is possible unless the INDIVIDUAL is EDUCATED by EDUCATING HIMSELF, unless his hidden being is awakened to reality *through an insight which is at the same time inner action, a knowledge which is at the same time VIRTUE*. He who becomes a true Man becomes a true citizen.

The *individual* is important for his own sake. The independence that comes of self-mastery (*eukrateia*), the true freedom which grows with knowledge—these are the ultimate foundations on which a man can face the GODHEAD.

#### WHAT ABOUT SOCRATES?

What about him? Am "I" Socrates? I am asked time and again. NO—but I have dwelled with Socrates for no great Teacher is ever lost if civilization itself continues to be. I stand WITH the ideals of that man in that he was NOT a philosopher. If the history of Greek philosophy is taken as a history of theoretical positions, Socrates has no place in it. The significance of an approach such as Socrates' is that one must know one's IGNORANCE and embark on the journey of thought. Socrates knew and it is so; the boundary line where demonstration stops but where, in the presence of questioning, the substance in which it is rooted stands fast and burns all the more brightly.

Our only thrust is the trust and faith that, with teaching and learning of INDIVIDUALS, the truth will disclose itself if one perseveres in questioning and that, through a candid awareness of what one does not know, one will arrive not at nothingness but at First, the knowledge that is crucial for life and Second, of his belief in the God and the divine aspects within his structured city-state birthed and existing in an author-

ity based on equality and freedom.

Perhaps we appear, to the sensitive seeker of Truth, as confused and perplexed as any Man you might have encountered—and we well may be accused of perplexing others more than ourselves. What has that to do with TRUTH? Everything, for if we are perplexed and turn to the mystical avenues for our learning, we remain perplexed and begin to believe in ghosts and goblins as our

I have no intent or desire to SAVE a world—if I can reach ONE Man I have achieved my goal for in that One resides all the needs of Mankind—if THAT ONE perfects his purpose.

POWER. If we have strong connections with God in goodness, then and only then can we sort the mystical from the "mysterious" so that we become learned in Truth instead of chaotic in mindset.

If "we" speak Truth, expect truth and demand truth, we most often come under the assaults of those who would claim we "program" the listeners, hold power and control over the helpless seekers, and reduce an audience to a mass of helplessness. Nothing can be more positive than suggesting that standing on Truth is the only fundamental structure which will work in the societies of Mankind's search for God and equality IN FREEDOM.

Socrates was accused of being as a "stingray that one meets in the sea.

Whenever anyone comes into contact with it, it numbs him... If you behaved like this as a foreigner in another country, you would most likely be arrested as a wizard." Ah, and what responded Socrates? "If the stingray paralyzes others only through being paralyzed itself, then the comparison is just, but not otherwise. It is not that, knowing the answer myself, I perplex other people. The truth is rather that I infect them also with the perplexity I *feel* myself." The very birth of "philosophy" is at a time when Man feels and realizes his perplexity. In seeking for answers to the perplexing presentations comes answers and, guess what: they all lead right back to God through RIGHT actions and intent.

I would wish that all of you would search, but in your searching I would have that you would and could, FIND. You must be confident of that which you "find" and also realize the potential of that for which you seek. Correct data can only be brought forth from the myriads of pieces of data drawn within. Has it ever occurred to you readers that you only have "labor pains" when there is a birthing at hand? If you are having labor pains NOW, then it is time to regard the fruit of your labor. But, what above all, is the IMPORTANT task in searching? To establish whether or not there is a pregnancy, for God compels us to be midwives, but does not allow us to give birth—except eventually, to self.

At first when confronting the teachings of Truth it appears one simply becomes more ignorant, but this is only because there is the freeing from false knowledge or pseudo-knowledge. If you come into some understanding and knowledge from us, then you owe us nothing for it is to God that is owed the debt of recognition of SELF.

The point, readers, is not for me or anyone to simply hand down wisdom—you must find it. My only purpose is to allow you to realize that sometimes what YOU think is but a charade, an illusion. All of our intent rests solely on the allowance and to make ability for awareness of the ignorance so that you might desire

to seek greater insight and true knowledge. We are not interested in the tricks of the gossips for they will fall of their own games. Authentic KNOWLEDGE can only come within, from, and in, SELF. In the cycle of expression and experience, Man KNOWS—but he becomes unaware of his KNOWING, and therefore it is from miraculous depths that man raises up what he already knew, but without knowing that he knew it. This means, chelas (students) that EACH Man must find knowledge in himself; it is not a commodity that can be passed from hand to hand, but can only be awakened. When it comes to LIGHT, it is like a recollection of something known long ago. Therefore, it behooves each to realize that you can only search without knowing. If you only search for that which you "know", if you know it, you no longer have to search for it; if you do NOT know it, however, neither can you FIND it. Confusing? No, for you are simply seeking that which you have forgotten but, when located in knowledge gained, it becomes, again, reality in perception. Therefore, even in philosophy, to philosophize is to search for what you already know. But it is most surely known without consciousness, as though in

a dim, ancient memory, and now you wish to know it in the bright light of your present consciousness.

We must always question, disprove, test and be sustained by the confidence that by forthright thinking, a man, with God's help, will arrive at the TRUTH. It will not be by vain thinking

from the SOURCE. Therefrom comes the "confidence".

#### LIVING WITHIN THE "NOW"

You must live within the circumstances of the NOW and you must follow the laws as established in the "now". That has little to do with the Laws of God and Creation. I speak of "regulations", "rules", and laws of the legislatures and politicians. One can live in a circumstance, observe it with veneration, find in it the ground without which everything is groundless. There must be a realization of self-evident truth grounded in history and springing uncomprehended from the depths of being. Where your own insight brings no decision, it is best to follow the religion of the fathers, the laws of the state and continue to learn, grow, question, and FIND. There must be fidelity TO THE LAW. Until YOU learn that you must live within the laws, you cannot grow beyond the bad laws and into the good, just and fair society in freedom. You have to CREATE, never destroy, for in destruction is born war and war is not of God. War is simply the endless battle of Man against Man. Moreover, if change is to come about, then running away from here to there will accomplish nothing.

You CAN remain within goodness and still recognize the laws of the society or State. If there is to be a better social order or State, then individuals must create the better, for war will change nothing save your position in free exchange. The laws now set forth new definitions for patriots—as you are now addressed as "domestic terrorists". Why, then, not fill the qualifications of that definition? Because it is neither right nor prudent.

Do we heed the "warning voices" which are offered from our higher recognition when we perceive a thing is about to befall us? I doubt you will ever hear a "warning voice" if that which you are heading toward is GOOD. If a thing be evil then, and usually only then,

No improvement is possible unless the INDIVIDUAL is EDUCATED by EDUCATING HIMSELF, unless his hidden being is awakened to reality *through an insight which is at the same time inner action, a knowledge which is at the same time VIRTUE*. He who becomes a true Man becomes a true citizen.

will a "warning" sound in your mind to cause you to inspect your position. That warning voice, moreover, brings no knowledge. It suggests no definite action. It merely says no. It forbids you to say or do anything that would have evil consequences—if you heed the warnings. You can obey the warnings without attempting to understand them. It is not an objective authority but incommunicable. It applies only to the actions of self, not to others. You cannot invoke the "warning voice" as justification but only accept it as a hint for consideration.

You must reach out and find the basic problems which confront you, society, the planet and yea, even the Universe, but none other than self can solve them FOR you. You must come to questioning all things and in the questioning can come the response for the call always compels the answer.

I weary of ones who perceive that to succeed at making great changes one has to "die" for a "cause". No, you have to be willing to move THROUGH LIVING into the recognition of Truth and Justice. Why "fight" a system sentencing you to DEATH unless you wish to commit SUICIDE? If you want to bring change to the very system you abhor—live and demand justice through the means available for your use. You CAN do this through an ever-more-corrupted system IF you manage your affairs within the judicial demands of the structured LAWS. If you live honorably within those laws they will as well work "with you" as "against you" in the final proving before peers. Living in Truth allows you to always hold the same tale at the least, the FACTS at best. Liars always have to further and improve on their lies lest they be found-out. The injustice system basically says: "You may lie to everyone else but not to me..." The error is usually that at some point the lies are to the magistrate who is offended by the insult to his position of power and Truth becomes more bearable than the alternative.

### THOUGHT

Possibly the most perplexing confrontation of a Man is in the recognition and defining of "thought". You cannot define it for it becomes and "is" the CREATIVE focus of all being. We are but projections in manifest form from the Light Thought of God Creator. Every "thinker" forms his own idea of what "thought" is. However, there is the forever-raising problem of actually "thinking", and therefore the question remains open-ended. No one has been able to establish theoretically what "thought" actually is. But thought remains! Thought is, of course, the discourse that leads from the particular to the universal, and therefore individual self cannot be SEPARATED from the Universal WHOLE. Therefore, to think only of mortal things which finally are only bits of an illusion as thought of God, brings one to limitation of SOUL PROGRESSION.

If you choose THIS line of thought-processing you face two false roads—but you can avoid both of them. On the one hand, it can degenerate into the morality that offers abstract justification of what it esteems to be correct behavior. On the other hand, it can seek justification in irrationality. In avoiding both these errors, it remains oriented toward the germ of unassailable certainty which is actualized in every authentic act of thought.

This is a kind of thinking, readers, which does not

permit a man to close himself. It will not put up with the evasions of those who refuse to bare their innermost thought; it shakes the complacency of those who trust blindly to fortune, who content themselves with a life of the instincts, or who become too narrowly involved in the interests of personal existence. This kind of thinking opens men's minds and invites the risks of openness.

Wherein this influence of such thinking is felt, men convince themselves in FREEDOM; they do not subscribe to articles of "faith". Here we find friendship in the movement of TRUTH, not sectarianism in dogma. In the clarity of human possibility you must meet the

Can there be perfection of thought? Oh indeed, but it never comes from sitting on your backsides thinking with other than the soul-mind and producing action from that source of thinking in relationship, always, with Spiritual Truth. Never do I refer to Spiritual Truth as "religion". Your questions and answers are not within ME—they are only within YOU. I can share my thoughts and you can share yours and ultimately we shall choose our own for there IS no other way.

"Other" as an equal. We WANT NO DISCIPLES as is projected upon us by such as Fort and Green. Disciples are NOT a measure of the person Teacher—Truth of the Message measures the Messenger. In this very focus comes the reason we turn to ourselves for our examples and our irony of speaking of selves. You may disagree with me, with us, or whatever you choose to believe or think—for what YOU think, I respect, but it is none of my business. I do not, there-

fore, need to change my intent toward TRUTH to change according to YOUR whims and wishes. If you enjoy my companionship, then sit with me; if not, move thee away from me. Nothing holds you save yourself.

Those who seek to pull me down are but damaging themselves for there is noWHERE from whence to pull me FROM. It is YOU who go out of your way to get into my business for I never have cause nor desire to GET INTO YOURS.

I speak personally in reference to one Socrates simply because I am often likened to that entity. Would

it not be more appropriate, however, to possibly liken that entity to ME? Which, readers, comes first, the chicken or the egg? I am far the elder of one Socrates whether or not it is preferred that it be so.

Can there be perfection of thought? Oh indeed, but it never comes from sitting on your backsides thinking with other than the soul-mind and producing action from that source of thinking in relationship, always, with Spiritual Truth. Never do I refer to Spiritual Truth as "religion". Your questions and answers are not within ME—they are only within YOU. I can share my thoughts and you can share yours and ultimately we shall choose our own for there IS no other way. When MAN becomes "mass-mind" he has lost all attachment to the reality of the individual thought-fragment and reflection of Creator. He simply becomes a product of his "handlers" and "trainers". Where do you want to spend YOUR ETERNITY? I prefer to spend "mine" with like-thinking MINDS which are SOUL and which bear Truth into and throughout the dimensional experiences of Eternal expressions.

Truth IS, Life IS, GOD IS, I AM, and thus, YOU ARE!

Today's offering for your thinking may well be the most "important" of my lecture series, friends. But, "Life is what happens while you are making other plans." On which will you think? YOU ARE THAT WHICH YOU THINK!

Good morning and thank you for sharing a bit of your precious (yes it is) time with us. You are judged by that which you have learned and the actions taken on that knowledge, so, whether or not you get that new Mercedes auto, even the one that runs on water, is pale in comparison to the seeking and FINDING of TRUTH in its LIGHTED actuality. God is LIGHT, therefore you are light—so why do you keep blowing out your flame? Do not, further, measure your growth, say, against Dharma's for she may well be measuring her own against yours—and both shall cease to grow. Walk WITH ME, not behind me. Do not get upon your knees in our joint work for I then must work from MY KNEES and it disadvantages both of us. I ask only respect, for I respect YOU. Neither may expect or accept—worship—for that is a misperceptive disinformation limitation foisted off on you from the Evil Empire. God expects reverence and respect, and has no wish or use for worshipping robots.



The Christian Science Monitor  
Los Angeles Times Syndicate

# Nora's Research Corner

## The Four Horsemen Of The Apocalypse

*Editor's note: The beginning of this series, Article I, Section 1, appeared in the 1/16/96 CONTACT on page 14; Article I, Section 2, appeared in the 1/23/96 CONTACT on page 13; Article II, Section 1 appeared in the 2/20/96 issue on p. 4; Article II, Section 2 appeared in the 3/12/96 issue on p. 16; Article III Section 1 appeared in the 4/9/96 issue on p. 15. Here we continue with Nora's research on a subject most relevant as we move on into 1996!*

**CZAR NICHOLAS II,  
ROOSEVELT AS PRESIDENT,  
THE COMMUNISTS, AND SOME  
EVENTS OF THE W.W.II ERA**

Article III, Section 2

The Committee of 300's takeover of Russia at the time of the "Bolshevik" Revolution and coup of October 1917, was to have continuing effects on the rest of the world from that time to this. Some of these effects are just now being revealed. Keep in mind that the Bolsheviks/Communists, Zionists, Nazis and the Freemasons are all the same. They have the same hierarchy (the Committee of 300 controlled by the Khazarian Zionists) and follow Weishaupt's Code. According to Gary Kah, author of the book *En Route to Global Occupation*, and a highly placed government liaison at one time, Communist Russia was intended to be the "bogy man", creating conditions in the world that would bring in a one world government organized into ten regions. The United States is a critical part of their agenda. Through terrible wars they would make the people beg for a one world government to "insure the peace". We will see how some of their agents, within and without our government, have been working toward that end.

There is now revealed a new factor among world powers. It appears that Czar Nicholas II, whom the world was led to believe had been assassinated with most of his family in 1918, is alive! An alert reader, one B.B. in Canada, brought Hatonn's statement in the 12/12/95 issue of *CONTACT* newspaper, article titled: "Fire From the Sky", page 29, to my attention. (Quote):

[H: To make your day perfect let me assure you that there was no death of the Czar's family or himself, in Russia—either. Guess what! These very same ones are going to come back, and soon, and EAT THE ZIONISTS' LUNCH! This is the very reason WHY recently you had a report of DNA identification of dead bodies of the Czar's family—B.S., that was just garbage information placement to convince you there is no longer a "mystery". There is NO MYSTERY and neither did they run or have validation as reported. It is "serious time", readers, for almost NOTHING is as it seems.] (End quote.)

I don't know how this gem of information escaped me. It negates what historians (including myself) have related on the subject in the past. Please consider all of the implications of what Hatonn has stated about the Czar.

Knowing that, according also to Hatonn, the Pleiadians had offered their help to both sides at some point either prior to or during W.W.II, I believe it

more than likely that they, or some others, also offered help to Czar Nicholas II. Some reports coming out of Russia in the past suggest such a possibility—reports on mysterious happenings, scientific breakthroughs, "UFO" sightings, information being relayed to persons capable of using the information, etc. Whatever the past or present situation, the fact that the world has been kept ignorant of the TRUTH is both amazing and definitely not reassuring about our government. There are high-stake games being played in secret with our very lives.

There is another paragraph, dictated by Hatonn, on page 29 in the 12/12/95 issue of *CONTACT* which also clarifies the situation in Nazi Germany during W.W.II, and provides a reason why the Nazis did not accept the Pleiadians' offer of help. The offer included the condition that the Jews were not to be harmed, but could be moved elsewhere. Obviously, the Khazarian Zionists, now calling themselves Nazi, had other plans. They also had help from other entities (not the Pleiadians), discussed elsewhere. (Quote):

What is going to really break your hearts is that you are going to find that the "Germans" [Nazis] of W.W.II were not [of] "German" lineage but mostly of the line of what was then recognized as German Jews. You are going to find that the HOLOCAUST was against the

Jews but actually masterminded by the Khazarian Zionists calling themselves Jews who actually served the Nazi fascist regime and were part of the full-out effort to genocide the Jewish (Judean) race. We are NOW TALKING REAL NASTY PEOPLE! That very evil plague was simply moved over to the nice new homeland now recognized as the United States of Israel New World Order. These are the same ones stemming from the "Communist" party takeover of Russia, and when that other shoe falls it is going to "walk-all-over" you! It is certainly time to get your ducks in order with your eyes WIDE OPEN and your wits about you. You have slept too long! Salu. (End quote.)

You may recall that, after W.W.II, our government, headed by President Truman, brought many top Nazi scientists to the United States, as well as many Zionists. The scientists were to continue the United States' development of the atomic bomb and rockets—the purpose being to advance war technology for the next war. In retrospect it appears that our government and its allies had a lot of information we were not privy to. The Zionists were to infiltrate and take over the government (i.e., Henry Kissinger, etc.). Obviously, within the higher echelons of our government, the Nazis were not enemies, and W.W.II was simply another planned conflict following Weishaupt's instructions (i.e., instigate and create conflicts wherein the goyim would destroy themselves). Americans were led to believe that we were "saving the world for democracy". We were instead helping the Committee of 300 and their cohorts take over the world. (The White Horseman of the Apocalypse again).

It appears the purpose of the Khazarian Zionists in annihilating the Judeans in Germany was to gain world sympathy for themselves as "persecuted Jews", in order to provide the world a reason for annihilating the German people (the greatest threat to Bolshevik Russia

# THE GARDEN OF ATON

A Collection of Research Articles which appeared  
in the weekly *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* Newspapers  
under the heading of *Nora's Research Corner* from  
7/28/92 through 4/27/93.

VOLUME I



BY  
NORA BOYLES

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

in Europe); to finally obtain a State for themselves (Israel) from which to manipulate the rest of the world into a one world government; and even to provide a base for a new "Holocaust" religion. There are additional reasons. Archeological digs in the Middle East and in Egypt just before and after the turn of this century, prove that the Hebrew *Old Testament* "history" is not in accord with the facts. This archeological material was being translated at the time of Hitler's rise to power. The Khazarian Zionists, now promoting themselves as an "Aryan race", in accord with archeological finds on the Aryans, were also attempting to establish a new "myth" for themselves in Nazi Germany; a subject already covered elsewhere. Finally, there is a third purpose, made clear by my last article, that the Masonic/Luciferian plan for W.W.III is to involve the Arabs and Jews in a conflict which will spread world wide. In order to bring such a conflict about, and complete their plan, they had to create a terrible enmity between the Arabs and Jews. The establishment of a "Jewish homeland" at the expense of the Arab's homeland, and the total lack of "brotherhood", compassion or justice towards the Arabs displayed by the Zionists and the Zionist controlled United Nations, has essentially now (1996) accomplished that end. All of the propaganda about "Peace Agreements" in the Middle East is only window dressing and provides a smoke-screen for the Committee of 300's further ensnarement now of North Africa, one of the planned ten regions in the one world government. There will be more on this later.

After re-reading the complete article, "Fire From the Sky" in the 12/15/95 issue of *CONTACT*, I began to wonder where the Czar could have survived in the Committee of 300's (Communists/Zionists) controlled Russia from 1917-1996, or even elsewhere. Further, how could he now be in a position to "eat the Zionists' lunch"? Several locations came to mind as tenable possibilities which you might consider:

1. Some other planet or satellite in our solar system. Hatonn said at a meeting on 3/16/96 that all of the planets that once supported life (i.e., Mars) have underground civilizations!
2. Inside the Earth.
3. Orbiting the Earth in a spaceship.
4. Somewhere on Earth in an isolated and protected locality.

5. The Moon.

6. Disguised as some other entity.

All of the above present problems, which could prove difficult to a Czar intent on a comeback unless he had some extraordinary help. If the Czar were to be somewhere inside the Earth, the recently launched satellite, which is reported to be capable of mapping the tunnels under the Earth, could prove dangerous to his safety, or even precipitate an incident, if not W.W.III. (For verification of some of those tunnels and ancient underground civilizations I suggest books written by explorers, David Hatcher Childress and Theodore Illion. See Bibliography for source.)

On the other hand, there are quite a few factual reports and rumors regarding the early use of advanced technologies in Russia, the actual presence of the Russians on the Moon when we got there and the sightings of spacecraft on or near the Moon to suggest the Czar could be on the Moon! Could this be a reason for NASA's long-term cover up and deceptions about the situation on the Moon?

About ten years ago I had occasion to visit with a man (last name of Palmer), who wrote a newsletter regarding "UFOs", etc. He claimed to be a space visitor, to be in contact with space people, and to have been given a ride in a space vehicle to the Moon! At the time he was a visiting lecturer at a "UFO" conference in Seattle, Washington. He was also promoting and selling the book, *Moongate*, which discussed NASA's cover up. This man said he had seen installations on the Moon, most of them underground. He had also seen a docking port for space vehicles and talked with some men in the area. These particular men claimed to be from Earth, and to have been brought to the Moon to work on scientific projects. According to Palmer there is a strip of vegetation encircling the Moon in the area between its light and dark side. (The book, *Moongate*, was written by William L. Brian II, who has degrees in Nuclear Engineering from Oregon State University [1970], plus an M.B.A. degree from Portland State University [1976]. "Although not considered an expert in space sciences, he has the mathematical and conceptual skills to verify the [NASA] cover-up from a scientific standpoint". Long-time readers of *CONTACT* who are aware of Hatonn's teachings about "gravity" will find ample support for these teachings in *Moongate*. It appears the astronauts really did not experience

"weightlessness" on the Moon, and that there is an atmosphere on the Moon. It also appears that our government knew about some new forms of free energy as early as 1969. I recommend Mr. Brian's book to you.)

If it is true, and it appears to be, that the Russian CosmoSpheres are ahead in space, then one must consider the probability that they too, like the Nazis, got some advanced help from somewhere. The fact that the Czar is still alive and will soon be coming back to "eat the Zionists' lunch" may answer many heretofore unanswered questions. There must be some capability of prolonging life, of which we are unaware. You might want to consider some "far-out" possibilities, such as those presented by "science fiction" authors. Arthur Clarke in his book, *Childhood's End*, presents the idea that space travel produces a drastic change of age in relationship to Earth time.

Of course, a return of the Czar to power could spell trouble for us all, as the Czar's enemies are now in control of the U.S. military. If there is a fight, the American people are in the direct line of fire. Some time ago Hatonn stated that the major part of the next war will be held in space. It is getting easier all the time for me to envision that possibility.

In order to understand our present circumstances and some of the people who have brought them about, we need to look back to those who promoted and put into place all of the anti-constitutional, Communist, Socialistic, secret and international programs either knowingly or unknowingly. As we have seen, the League of Nations after W.W.I was a major step in the Khazarian Zionists' plan for world domination. It succeeded in putting into place, among many other things, the old communistic thrust for a world court and for international workers' unions. The international workers' organizations used violence, anarchy, threats and destruction of property in many countries following W.W.I, including Germany, the United States and Mexico. The twenty years between W.W.I and W.W.II was a time of ever increasing, strident demands by Communist infiltrators paid out of Russia to bring down governments and take over—all in the name of "people's rights" of course. Now we know that the finances to pay these mobs and their organizers come from the international bankers and the Committee of 300, the phenomenal rise of Communism is more understandable. In fact, the U.S. citizen is actually paying the bill, in the form of huge interest payments, to the international bankers in charge of our Federal Reserve System. This system is not a public servant!

The Communist terrorists who came into power in Mexico, and were politically recognized and supported by President Wilson, his ambassador to Mexico, and later administration officials, are a black blot on America that will be hard to erase. Mexico suffered decades of Communist terrorist rule in the name of masonic and communistic dogma, which called for the eradication of all Christian religions, the confiscation of property, denial of citizen's' and especially parents' rights, the paganization of public sexual education and morals, etc. (Ref.: *No God Next Door*; and *The Red Web*.) All protests to our government were silenced in the name of non-interference in another nation's business. Yet, the political support of the Communist dictator in Mexico was real and interference was the rule when J.P. Morgan complained about problems with his oil and mining interests in Mexico—revealing the stark hypocrisy of United States officials. I believe Mexico was to be an early example of takeover by the Communists (Committee of 300, New World Order).

There were violent and persistent strikes in the United States following W.W.I (i.e., railroad, long-shoremen, mine workers, steel workers, etc.). All were perpetrated and organized in the name of the Communist international workers' party, "legitimized" by the League of Nations. Such strikes had been mostly unheard of in the United States prior to that time. Those few governmental authorities who held fast to

## Introducing A Unique And Enlightening New Book

### *MOONGATE:*

Suppressed Findings of the U.S. Space Program

### The NASA-Military Cover-Up

#### Ordering Information:

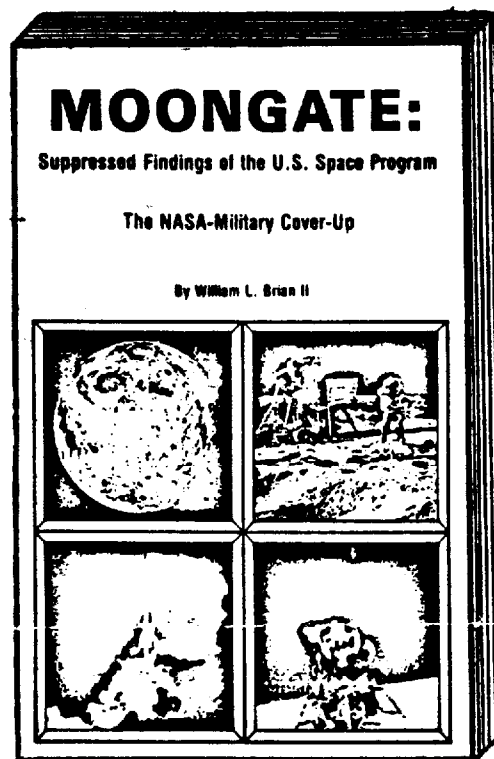
\$29.95 + \$2.00 for postage and handling for each book or \$3.00 for foreign (U.S. funds only). Allow 4-6 weeks for U.S. delivery and 2-3 months for overseas delivery.

#### Order from:

Future Science Research Publishing Co.

P.O. Box 86372

Portland, OR 97286-0372





law and order were persecuted unremittingly, even by "red" legislators and office holders, until few could withstand the pressure. The paid Communist agitators and infiltrators were so well trained, persistent and prone to violence no one was initially prepared to meet fire with fire. Nevertheless, eventually the more violent groups were contained. The Comintern decided the United States could not easily be taken over by violent agitators and gave instructions to their "comrades" to go underground. There is a report on this situation during President Harding's administration by Blair Coan, in his book, *The Red Web*, (quote):

As the result of and in compliance with orders from Moscow, a unity convention was held in May, 1921, unity of the factions within the Communist Party itself accomplished, and a revised program and constitution adopted. The revision of the program recognized and confessed the blunders of 1919, which led to retaliatory measures on the part of the Federal Department of Justice and the legislatures of the various states. The recognition of these blunders, the realization that a program almost exclusively devoted to violence could lead nowhere, particularly with the Wilson Administration supplanted by one less afflicted at the top with pink sympathies, tolerance and "watchful waiting", prompted the formulation of plans for a change of tactics.

Heretofore, political or parliamentary action on the part of the Communist movement itself had been scoffed at, and every effort devoted to organization for revolution by force and violence. Now, however, it had been determined that, although forceful overthrow of the American government should be the ultimate aim, it was necessary first so to weaken the government by a process of "boring from within" that operations of a violently revolutionary character might be carried out with less resistance by the government itself. The new scheme of operations, then, became one that subordinated force and violence to political or parliamentary revolution.

Said the revised *Program and Constitution of the Communist Party of America*:

The proletarian revolution comes at a moment of economic crisis precipitating a political crisis. The politico-economic crisis causes a collapse in the capitalist order.

The proletarian revolution is a long process. It begins with the destruction of the capitalist state and the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat, and ends only with the complete transformation of the capitalist system into the Communist society.

Every class struggle is a political struggle. The object of the class struggle which inevitably develops into civil war, is the conquest of political power.

The Communist Party of America recognizes that the revolutionary proletariat must use all means of propaganda and agitation to win over the exploited masses. One of these means is parliamentary activity.

The American bourgeois state was quick to recognize the Communist Parties in America as its historic and deadly enemies. It employed all its power in a vicious onslaught against them. Being outlawed, the Communist Parties reorganized as underground, illegal Parties. Thus, for the present, the Communist Party of America, is prevented from participating in the elections under its own name.

The Communist Party of America will support with all its power every movement for the liberation of the oppressed colonial peoples of the United States. The Communist Party will fight against the economic aggression of American capitalists upon the populations of the weaker American republics. (End quote.)

Isn't it interesting how this paid group of agitators, promoting the communistic philosophy from a country whose people had been unmercifully slaughtered at their hands, was claiming to be the "liberators of the colonial peoples of the United States"?! It is also

interesting how they admit in their "revised program" that the "crises" they are perpetrating are both "political" and "economic". This could not have been possible without the committed involvement of the international bankers.

The Communists gradually infiltrated all government agencies, schools, churches, clubs and social groups, business and trade groups, etc. Their purpose was to subversively promote the Communist agenda now as a "grass-roots, spontaneous movement". It worked all too well on the accepting and unsuspecting Americans. By the time Franklin Delano Roosevelt became president in 1933, his communistic policies were unrecognized by the majority of the electorate, and questioned by very few.

It needs to be said here that the "Red mobs", who were battling for control of our primary industries through violent strikes, were eventually successful in setting up and gaining control of the unions. Eventually, no man could work in a "union shop" without paying a large fee to these robbers. Eventually, also, the international unions and the union pension funds were taken over by the Mafia—an important part of the story I won't have space here to pursue.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt was a member of the "Elite" who projected, with the substantial aid of his promoters and propagandists, a disarming and charming public presence—captivating Americans with his "fireside chats" and seducing them into believing he was "for the people". It is very difficult, even today when the results of his policies are becoming more evident, to find many who did not and do not like him. Nevertheless, he did more than anyone else before him to weaken our constitutional government of the people under God—the last bulwark of true freedom in the world. He did this without our clear understanding of what was happening and the cost to ourselves and nation. He gained our trust, disregarded and overrode the *Constitution*, spent lavishly upon us, the "allies" and the vanquished, and betrayed us.

An important issue, with unceasing Communist pressure, from the end of W.W.I to the beginning of Roosevelt's administration, was the question of recognizing Bolshevik Russia, and accepting normal relations with her. Other countries that had done so lived to regret it, including Germany and Mexico. In spite of great citizen objection, and the well known Communist illegal plan to overthrow the government, Roosevelt recognized Russia early in his administration. Most of the other nations followed his example and Russia was allowed to join the League of Nations in 1934.

Aside from Russia, I believe there is no greater early example of the disastrous affect of embracing Communism than what occurred in Mexico. The account written by Michael Kenny, S.J., Ph.D., Litt. D. titled: *No God Next Door, Red Rule in Mexico and Our Responsibility*, 1935, is graphic and sickening. The involvement of Scottish Rite Freemasonry and York Rite Freemasonry in putting into place and supporting a terrorist dictator and the Communist/Masonic policies of eliminating all Christian churches, all morality, property rights, parental control, etc., is too well documented to deny. Mexico soon became a breeding ground for Communists, who then infiltrated into the U.S. The people of Mexico were largely Catholic Christians. Their schools were Catholic and the priests and nuns highly respected. The Communist/Masonic government was literally thrust upon them, to erase, if possible, all religion and morality from the country. Rape, murder, theft and destruction were commonplace for decades. The hypocritical Roosevelt, a Mason and Communist, made the citizens of the U.S. believe we were carrying out a "good neighbor" policy with Mexico. Few knew the truth, including perhaps most of the Masons in the lower degrees. Masonry in Mexico revealed its generally hidden atheistic dogma. What was done under their leadership even before the Bolshevik Revolution showed a clear intent to destroy any belief in God from the hearts and minds of the people

of Mexico. Elizabeth Dilling, in her book, *The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background*, 1936, has listed many of Roosevelt's advisors and members of his administration. Among them are the directors of his "good neighbor" policy. Those listed are Communists. Some are carryovers from Wilson's administration. I believe this "good neighbor" policy was the propaganda front used for political maneuvers with both Mexico and Canada as first steps toward the world regional form of government, planned by the Committee of 300. Roosevelt had many, many contacts with Prime Minister MacKenzie King of Canada during his term of office. North America is to be one region of the New World Order. Much of the "unexplainable" happenings in world politics will become more clear if they are viewed from the perspective of future regional goals of the one world government (aka World Government Federation).

Many books have been written about the years of Franklin D. Roosevelt's presidency. I found that not all of the authors of these books agree on all the facts. Roosevelt became president in January 1933. So far as the public is given to know, he died on 4/12/45 at Warm Springs, Georgia, just prior to the San Francisco Conference on the United Nations Charter. He had been voted into office for four terms, an unprecedented occurrence in the U.S. He was president during the recovery years following the great depression (which appears to have been manipulated by the international bankers), the establishment of the subsidy programs (welfare, Social Security, etc.), World War II, Lend Lease and the secret conferences with Stalin and Churchill, which were to affect most of the world for the rest of the twentieth century. Roosevelt's burgeoning bureaucracy, unconscionable deficit spending and huge giveaways, his policies for public power, taxation, employment, education, banking and agriculture, to name a few, definitely set the stage for our present dire situation. States and the people have lost control of their government; government is unresponsive, autocratic, top-heavy, enormously expensive and centralized in Washington, D.C.; the people are losing their jobs, their rights, their protections, homes and farms, to name a few of the major crises facing us.

It was not until Roosevelt's death that investigators learned about Roosevelt's duplicity in the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor (Hawaii), which destroyed most of our Pacific fleet on 12/7/41 and was the excuse used by Roosevelt to declare war against the Axis powers (Germany, Italy and Japan) on the side of the Allies (England, France and Russia). The conspirators' script was not unlike that followed in W.W.I, except it was on a much larger scale. Not surprisingly, Roosevelt was to employ the "services" of many of the same advisors attached to President Wilson during W.W.I.

"Wilson's" League of Nations became a special Roosevelt project. He did everything possible to involve the U.S. in it, even though the U.S. had chosen to stay out of it. Naturally, Roosevelt and the other "allied" leaders were working hard to establish the basis for a new "league", the United Nations, following the planned World War II. They had begun to write, speak and act as if it were a fact long before its charter was signed in San Francisco. The issues regarding an international peacekeeping force had already been quietly worked out at the Dumbarton Oaks Conference, August through October 1944. The people of the U.S. were never given an opportunity to vote on it, although propaganda promoting it had been very heavy for several years. It was due to Truman's unhesitating, unequivocal and vigorous endorsement of the United Nations that made him the choice over Vice President Henry Wallace for Franklin Roosevelt's running mate for his fourth term. The Committee of 300 was taking no chances. Roosevelt was already showing signs of ill health, although his personal physician continued to provide good reports on his health, which deceitfully lulled the citizens' concerns enough to vote him in for his fourth term of office.

Franklin was the son of James Roosevelt and Sarah Delano. His father was already an old man when Franklin was 18 years of age. Franklin was educated at Groton (a school in Massachusetts mimicking Eton in England), Harvard and Columbia Universities. He was an average student, but excelled in social activities. He was one of the very few admitted to the New York State Bar without meeting the academic requirements. It was not stated how this came about. Roosevelt was Assistant Secretary of the Navy under Wilson, a post considered a "hereditary right" by the Roosevelt/Delano "Dynasty", according to Emanuel M. Josephson in *The Strange Death of Franklin D. Roosevelt*. The chart below shows the assignments of more recent members of the "Dynasty", including appointments during Roosevelt's administration. This was far from the only example of nepotism practiced by this President and his

following Lincoln's assassination). Josephson states: "True to the tradition of the Dynasty, once in high office he [Andrew Johnson] flaunted his campaign platform and violated the interests of the electorate. Following Lincoln's assassination Johnson opposed immediate, general negro suffrage, and personally attempted to force an antagonistic Congress to rubber stamp his bills." Eventually Congress tried to impeach Johnson. One of the charges was "that Johnson had publicly stated that the 39th Congress was not an authorized Congress and that its legislation was not binding upon him." Unfortunately, the vote for impeachment lacked one necessary vote. Johnson's "victory" considerably "enhanced the monarchic power of the President and prepared the way for the abuses of executive power that signalized the regime of later members of the Dynasty". In short, according to Mr. Josephson, the Roosevelt/Delano Dynasty has said that "Democracy is a failure", and all "subscribe to the views of Hoffman Nickerson on the need for an American monarchy"! (Nickerson had written a book, *The American Rich*, "which anticipated Hitler's regime and advocated a similar form of government for the United States. He suggests the abolition of universal franchise, restriction of the vote to wealthy property owners, elimination of education because of the spirit of inquiry which it creates so that there may be restored the medieval mind and its submissiveness, and ends with a plea for establishment of a de facto monarchy in the U.S.A.") With Johnson's opposition to general Negro suffrage after Lincoln's assassination, one wonders if the new president had been involved in the assassination plot.

The attachment to the despotic form of government in opposition to the Republic which they had sworn to serve is somewhat explained by their actual heritage and relationship to the English monarchy—one they maintained. (Please see the attached genealogy, taken from *The Strange Death of Franklin D. Roosevelt*.) It would appear that this "Dynasty" has a repugnance for the American electorate and our constitutional form of government. It is a fact that many (not all) of those in America, with ancestors and relatives belonging to the monarchy's bloodline and/or other titled people of England, Europe, etc. (known as the Eastern Establishment in the U.S.), have never given up the idea of America being part of England/Great Britain since America's Revolution in 1776! Unfortunately, they have played, and still do play, a disproportionate part (according to their numbers) in our government.

**HEREDITARY NAVAL SECRETARIES OF ROOSEVELT-DELANO DYNASTY**

President	Secretary	Asst. Sec'y.
McKinley		T. Roosevelt
T. Roosevelt		
Taft		
Wilson		F. D. Roosevelt
Harding		T. Roosevelt Jr.
Coolidge		T. Roosevelt Jr.
		T. D. Douglas (T. R.'s nephew)
Hoover	Chas. Francis Adams	
F. D. Roosevelt		Henry L. Roosevelt
		Nicholas Roosevelt
		Delano
		Delano
		Delano

Several authors have written about the social life of the Franklin Roosevelts. In addition to having frequent visitors from among staff and supporters at Hyde Park (the ancestral home on the Hudson River, New York) the Roosevelts often entertained English and other European "royalty", heads of state, etc. Few knew at the time that the Roosevelts were related to many of them! One of the visitors was Princess Juliana of the Netherlands (see photo on next page); a member of the Committee of 300 and relative to the English Monarchy and the Rothschilds. Juliana was to become Queen and marry a Nazi after W.W.II, known as Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, who became leader of the Bilderbergers, an international edition of the C.F.R. (!) (Everything is connected to everything else.)

Now that we have Mr. Josephson's research on Franklin D. Roosevelt's ancestors, Franklin can be placed within the families represented on the Committee of 300 by both the English monarchy and the Delano family. He is also "eligible" to be listed as a member of an Illuminati bloodline, with family ties to the Astors and to the "Merovingians"! (Ref.: *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines*, by Fritz Springmeier)

Early in his administration Roosevelt announced he would be using "intellectuals" as advisors. Raymond Moley and Rexford G. Tugwell were two of the original "brain trust". Roosevelt was to create so many new projects and agencies that eventually many advisors would be installed. Felix Frankfurter, a professor at Harvard University (Roosevelt's alma mater) and a close advisor, and nephew of Supreme Court Justice Louis Brandeis, was named by Roosevelt to the Supreme Court—making two of the nine Justices to be Jews, relatives to each other and former advisors to President Woodrow Wilson.

This is alarming considering that the Jews represented less than 2% of the population. Further, Felix Frankfurter had taught a "political science" class at Harvard, intended to prepare bright young men for governmental positions. Several became members of Judge Brandeis' staff, many were in President Roosevelt's Administration and many more were assistants to legislators—all had been recommended by Frankfurter! Elizabeth Dilling, in her book *The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background*, lists a good number of Roosevelt's "Appointees, Advisors and Supporters", along with information on their assignments and affiliations. It is amazing how many had been associates, former staff members or proteges of Judge Brandeis, Felix Frankfurter or Bernard Baruch! It is also amazing how many were openly promoting the Communist dogma.

Mrs. Dilling also records some of the

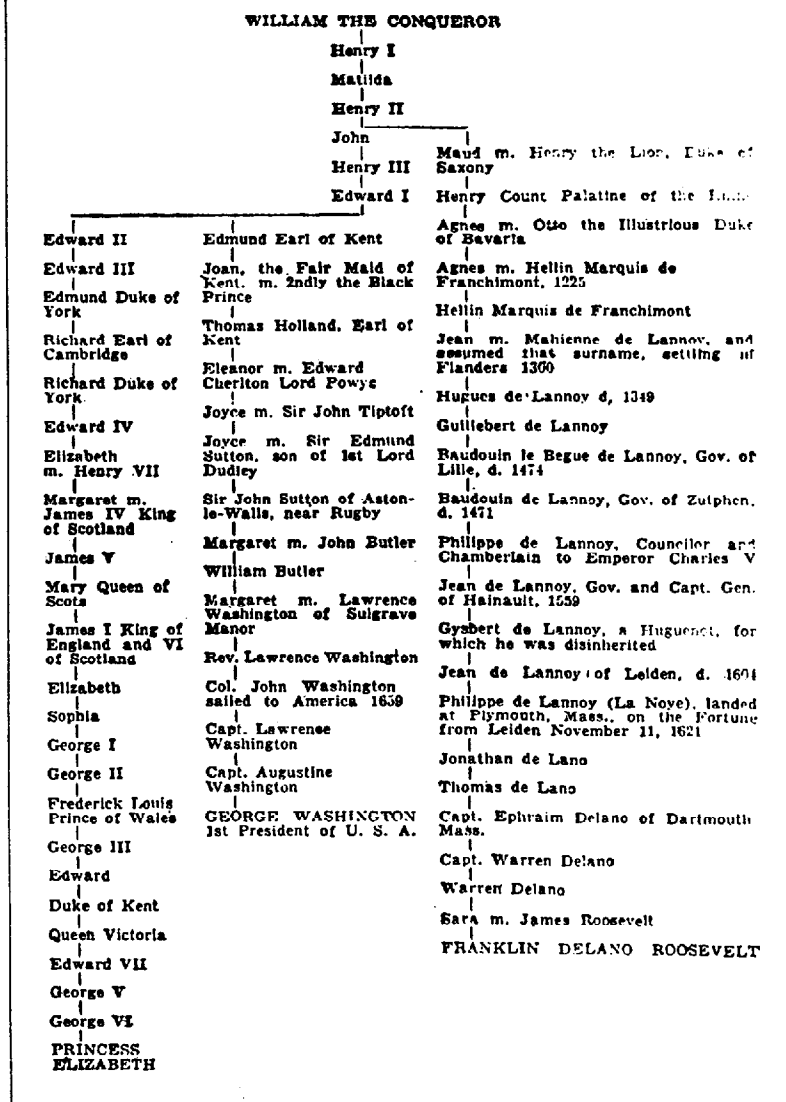
ancestors.

Roosevelt became Governor of New York, then ran for Vice President, and became President in 1933. His father had been a railroad magnate. The extended Roosevelt/Delano family owed much of their wealth to the armored shipbuilding industry, particularly out of Newport News, Virginia. Undoubtedly, this had a great deal to do with the "hereditary rights" to the assistant Secretary of the Navy positions they "claimed" for themselves. Considering how this type of industry prospers during wartime, and the fact that so many of the Roosevelt/Delano "Dynasty" were, or had been, officials of the Navy Department, it is doubly shocking to realize that Franklin Roosevelt could have prevented the sinking of our Pacific fleet at Pearl Harbor in 1941 if he had chosen to do so.

The ancestral name of the Roosevelts came from Claes Van Martenzen Rosenvelt, a Jewish name, spelled Rosenfeld in German. The originating Delano ancestor was Phillippe De La Noye, a name later changed to De Lano and then Delano. The Delanos are related to the Astors, the Alsops, the Forbes, Cheney, Collier, and other families. Their ancestry includes the English monarchy. The Roosevelts have intermarried among cousins to a great extent. Eleanor was a "favorite niece" of President Theodore Roosevelt, who was to take Franklin under his political tutelage.

According to Emanuel M. Josephson, the Roosevelt/Delano "Dynasty" is also related to twelve former U.S. Presidents, including George Washington, John Adams, James Madison, John Quincy Adams, Martin Van Buren, Wm. Henry Harrison, Zachary Taylor, Andrew Johnson, Ulysses S. Grant, Benjamin Harrison, Theodore Roosevelt and William H. Taft. They frequently treated the office of President as a "monarchy", and themselves above any checks and balances imposed by the legislators, the Constitution or the Supreme Court. Several of them had used the Army as springboards to the presidency, and several became president following the assassination of the incumbent (i.e., Andrew Johnson became president

**How Princess Elizabeth Is Linked To Roosevelt and George Washington**



activities of the Roosevelt/Delano Dynasty within Roosevelt's Administration, and/or promoting the Progressive/Liberal/Socialist/Communist doctrines. Eleanor Roosevelt was especially active in international "Peace" movements, international women's movements and the pro-Communist New School for Social Research, to which many of Roosevelt's supporters were connected. "Peace", Communist, and international groups proliferated to a remarkable degree during Roosevelt's administration. It would be impossible to list them all. Nevertheless, several were mentioned by Elizabeth Dilling in connection to Roosevelt's appointees and supporters. They are: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (a Delano was trustee), The Rand School of Social Sciences, The Brookings Institute, Harvard University (Felix Frankfurter's base of operations), International Women's Suffrage Alliance and League of Women Voters (Mrs. Roosevelt was very active in this group), Catholic

Association for International Peace, Young Communist League, Russell Sage Foundation, the Garland Fund, American Civil Liberties Unions, and the Rockefeller Foundation. Most of these are also listed in Dr. John Coleman's book, *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*. Obviously, the Committee of 300 had geared-up to sell, and was not going to accept anything else but, a United Nations, with full powers to "keep the peace". Almost all of the front organizations, with lofty sounding names, were funded by tax-free foundations set up by members of the Committee of 300 or their cohorts to sway public opinion in the direction the Committee wanted to go, and to create a public base of people to perform the necessary work.

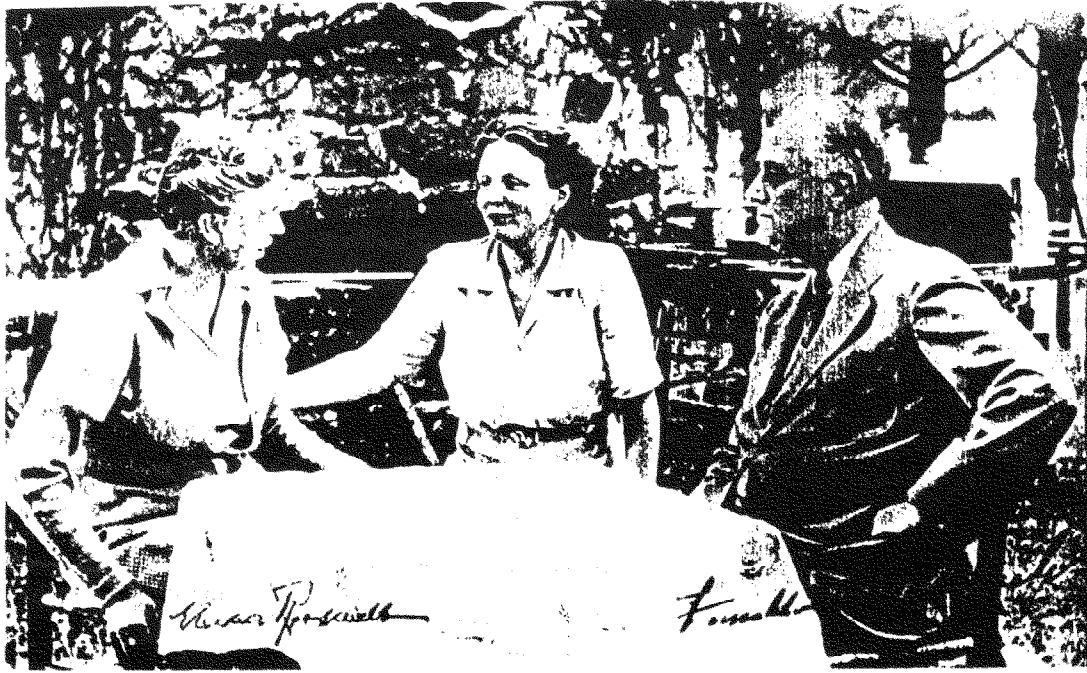
Louis McHenry Howe in New York, 1932, at campaign headquarters.



There is another revelation about one of Roosevelt's closest advisors written by Alfred B. Rollins, Jr., *Roosevelt and Howe*. It appears that Mr. Louis McHenry Howe was the "maker of the president", according to Mr. Rollins. Howe wrote most of Roosevelt's speeches,

lates that Roosevelt had been replaced by such a lookalike prior to his publicized death on 4/12/45. There have been several books written by the Roosevelt staff, which I believe tend to counter Mr. Josephson's investigation and speculation. Therefore, it would be difficult to prove that anything had been amiss without some serious forensic evaluations. Nevertheless, Mr. Josephson raises interesting questions. If, in fact, the President had died sometime prior to his public funeral it would mean that those who had controlled his presidency still had some important business to finish (now as criminals and illegally) before they announced Roosevelt's "death".

Some of the "important business" was the Dumbarton Oaks Conference, the United Nations Charter and its promotion, as well as the decisions on a peace settlement after the war. There are reports to the effect that Roosevelt was tending to "lose his memory", and to "change his mind" rather frequently in his last year—making the possibility of a lookalike even more convincing.



Crown Princess Juliana of the Netherlands at a picnic lunch outside Val-Kill Cottage in 1943 with Mrs. Roosevelt and F. D. R., who called many members of royal families by their first names.

Courtesy of Franklin D. Roosevelt Library

directed his political attitudes, activities, priorities and counseled him daily from the end of Franklin's tutelage by Theodore Roosevelt up through the governorship of New York and most of the first term of the Presidency. There are more than a few bits of information suggesting that the rise of Roosevelt's political star was far less than a spontaneous, grass-roots movement, or even the total result of Roosevelt's personal drive for political power. It had been planned, orchestrated and executed with precision by political strategist Mr. Louis McHenry Howe. Mr. Howe had his office next to the President, and was the only man who had free access to the President at all times, although Harry Hopkins, Henry Morgenthau Jr., Felix Frankfurter, Judge Brandeis and Bernard Baruch were also given considerable time and hearing by the President.

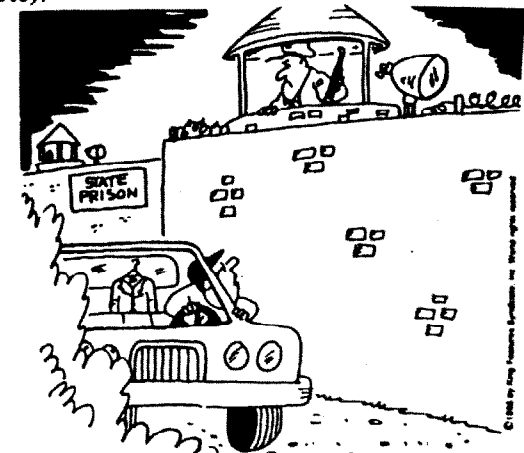
Little is known about Mr. Howe's family background, and he remained an anonymous figure to most of the public. Several books written about Franklin Roosevelt, even daily personal accounts, do not mention Mr. Howe. Nevertheless, given what we now know about the Communist/Zionist/Masonic/Committee of 300 plans for world takeover, unless Mr. Howe was actually a part of this hierarchy, which is entirely possible, it is doubtful that he was acting independently or was projecting his personally thought-out goals for Roosevelt. It does appear he was a particularly intelligent man with some background in journalism and newspaper publishing. He might have been more than that, I do not know.

In the book, *The Strange Death of Franklin D. Roosevelt*, Emanuel M. Josephson suggests that lookalikes were used to fill in for Roosevelt during his several terms of office. (This is supported by another author, Lillian Rogers Parks, a former White House staff person, in the book, *The Roosevelts, A Family in Turmoil*.) Mr. Josephson specu-

(Ref.: *State Secrets*)

According to Josephson an autopsy was not performed on the President; there are conflicting stories about whether or not his body was embalmed except that it had not been done in Warm Springs; and no one was allowed to view the body except for one account which states that Mrs. Roosevelt did view it in Washington prior to its removal to Hyde Park for burial. Further, due to a serious, malignant skin lesion over his left eye, which was said to have grown considerably and been removed, and the fact that he had returned a very ill man from his last conference with Stalin and Churchill, there is legitimate room for concern. Mr. Josephson produces several photographs of the President which he interprets to be two different people.

In spite of all the hype, cover up, and media contrivances, there were a few within the government who recognized what was being done and objected to it. One was George N. Peek, one of Baruch's proteges, who had been appointed to the AAA (Agricultural Adjustment Act) administration and then ousted by Roosevelt after Peek objected to the administration's radicalism. Peek had given a speech at the War Industries Board, outlining eight points of concern. Peek's eight points follow (quote):



"Excuse me. Would this be the north wall?"

**AMERICA'S CHOICE****WHICH SHALL IT BE?***A Policy for Internationalists*

I

Relaxation of immigration laws and regulation of immigration by international agreements.

II

General reduction of tariffs:

- (a) Laissez faire
- (b) Unconditional Most Favored-Nation.

III

Stabilization of currencies by general international action (i.e. return to unregulated or foreign controlled gold standard).

IV

Free export of capital and resumption of general foreign loans. Multiplication of branch factories and American direct investments abroad.

V

Naval limitation by international agreement to meet the requirements of Great Britain, Japan, France, Italy and Germany.

VI

Dependence on foreign shipping and communications.

VII

Submission of disputes to decision of foreign dominated tribunals such as the World Court.

VIII

Automatic intervention in European or Asiatic political disputes, as under the Kellogg Treaty and Stimson Doctrine. Collaboration with League in naming "aggressors" anywhere in the world and enforcing sanctions.

*A Policy for America*

I

Rigorous tightening of immigration laws:

- (a) To reduce American unemployment
- (b) To reduce alien influence in our domestic affairs

II

Preservation of the American market, American price levels and American employment:

- (a) Selective imports and exports
- (b) Tariff reductions only for specific advantages in individual foreign countries (i.e. reciprocity or conditional Most Favored-Nation).

III

Stabilization of American dollar at American price level—thereafter stabilization by agreement with individual countries or blocs where possible (i.e. a managed currency based on national bookkeeping.)

IV

Control of export of capital:

- (a) To conserve national assets and resources.
- (b) To assist American trade, foreign and domestic.
- (c) To minimize foreign influence or control over American securities market and American enterprise.

V

Navy designed to meet American requirements including defense of the Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast.

VI

Development of American shipping and communications systems.

VII

Settlement of disputes by arbitration confirmed by the Senate.

VIII

In case of wars in Europe or Asia, strict neutrality and avoidance of "normal" judgments on belligerents. Cash and carry policy for direct or indirect trade with belligerents. For the Americas the Monroe Doctrine plus the Good Neighbor Policy.

The information in the box to the left was taken from the book, *FDR, His Personal Letters, 1928-1945*. Mr. Peek had sent a copy to President Roosevelt, who replied that he thought the list was "silly" and denied that any of it pertained to his administration or circumstances. It appears to me that time has shown the insights of Mr. Peek to be correct.

Elizabeth Dilling, in *The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background*, wrote this about Mr. Peek (quote):

...he says: "I eventually found that I was not in a Democratic Administration but in a curious collection of socialists and internationalists who were neither Republicans nor Democrats....There were two broad general groups—the socialists and the internationalists. The socialist or, more strictly, the collectivists seemed—for nothing was in the open—to be headed by Felix Frankfurter, Rexford G. Tugwell and Jerome Frank. They gained the mind of the Secretary of Agriculture and had a good deal of sway throughout the Department. The internationalists ruled the State Department and were headed by Secretary Hull and Assistant Secretary Sayre." Also: "The Administration has committed itself, by a distortion of the lately deceased Agricultural Adjustment Act, to a policy of socialized farming." And: "They would remake the United States as an incident to remaking the world. For instance, one highly placed official, at a time when crop surpluses were bothering us, came forward with an elaborate scheme for a world corporation which would pool all surpluses everywhere and distribute them to the poor of the world"; speaking of the AAA legal division, composed of Jerome Frank and other Frankfurter proteges, or "Hot Dog Boys", he said: "I only know that in the legal division were formed the plans which eventually turned the AAA from a device to aid the farmers into a device to introduce the collectivist system of agriculture into this country." (*Sat. Eve. Post* 5/16/36); Mr. Peek's article in the 5/30/36 *Sat. Eve. Post* contains the following: "Later, one of my associates, a levelheaded man of standing and experience, arranged to see me alone at the end of the day. 'Do you know what is going on around here?' he asked at once. 'In a general way I hope I do,' I answered, 'but what have you particularly in mind?' He said it seemed crazy, but that he knew whereof he spoke when he affirmed that some of the bright young men of the departments were holding night meetings and a lot of those present were talking social revolution." (Dr. Wm. A. Wirt of Gary said practically the same thing in the spring of 1934.) (End quote.)

I believe Mr. Peek might well have wondered about this particular "democratic" administration. (Roosevelt had been elected on the Democratic Party ticket.) It is interesting that the Bolsheviks were advertising and using the term "Democratic" for their comrades as early as June of 1917, on the heels of America's entry into W.W.I. Therefore, we need wonder no longer why this term has been chosen for the political "philosophy" of the one world government. A copy of the notice about a "Great Labour, Socialist and Democratic" Convention to be held in Leeds, England, 6/3/17, which confirms this use is attached. It was taken from Elizabeth Dilling's book. (The underlining is by Mrs. Dilling.)

**YOU MAY SUBSCRIBE  
TO CONTACT BY  
CALLING**

**1-800-800-5565**

**Great Labour, Socialist and Democratic Convention**  
*to hail the Russian Revolution*  
*and to Organise the British Democracy*  
**To follow Russia**

May 23rd, 1917.

To Trade Councils, Trade Unions, Local Labour Parties, Socialist Parties, Women's Organisations, and Democratic Bodies.

DEAR COMRADES,

The Conference to which we recently invited you is already assured of a great success.

It will be one of the greatest Democratic Gatherings ever held in this country. It will be historic. It will begin a new era of democratic power in Great Britain. It will begin to do for this country what the Russian Revolution has accomplished in Russia.

There is little time for preparation. Action must be taken immediately by every Branch and Society desiring to be represented. It seems not unlikely, owing to the rush of applications for delegates' tickets, that the Committee may be unable to give facilities for those who delay till the last moment.

The Conference will be held in the ALBERT HALL, LEEDS, on SUNDAY, JUNE 3rd, commencing at 10.30 a.m.

We now send you the Resolutions which are to be discussed. Owing to the shortness of time for the preparation for the Conference the proceedings will not be subject to the rigid rules which usually govern Labour and Socialist Congresses. It will be a Democratic Conference to establish Democracy in Great Britain.

Russia has called to us to follow her. You must not refuse to answer that appeal.

Send in your application for Delegates' Cards at once. You are entitled to send one delegate however small your membership may be, but an additional delegate for each 5,000 of your membership above the first 5,000, or part of 5,000.

Applications, accompanied by a fee of 2s. 6d. for each delegate, must be sent to one of the Secretaries as under:

ALBERT INKPIN, Chandos Hall, 21a Maiden Lane, Strand, London, W.C.2.

FRANCIS JOHNSON, St. Bride's House, Salisbury Square, London, E.C.4.

In the confident hope that your Society will join in this great event,

On behalf of the United Socialist Council,

We remain,

Yours fraternally

H. ALEXANDER  
 CHAS. G. AMMON  
 W. C. ANDERSON  
 C. DESPARD  
 E. C. FAIRCHILD  
 J. FINEBERG  
 F. W. JOWETT

GEO. LANSBURY  
 J. RAMSAY MACDONALD  
 TOM QUELCH  
 ROBERT SMILLIE  
 PHILIP SNOWDEN  
 ROBERT WILLIAMS

The government of the U.S.A. was established as a Republic under a constitutional form of government. We are not a "Democracy", which, according to the actions of the internationalists means Bolshevism/Communism/Zionism/and Freemasonry. The dictionary meaning is a form of government where every one has a vote. This meaning is inferred in the great promotional efforts of the "Elite" for the one world government. However, you will note that the "Elite" do not practice it. The full intention is for a world dictatorship. They confer in secret and hand out "mandates", which they vigorously promote in their controlled media and political machine. The people have not had an honest vote for decades, but are still led to believe they live in a "free democratic society"!

Few Americans had figured out that by accepting Roosevelt's programs we were thereby being tricked into following Weishaupt/Lucifer's Code (abolition of all property, inheritance and legitimate form of government). The give-away programs were "sweet" to the recipients, but had to be paid for out of new and ever increasing taxes. These taxes do not now cover the programs, only interest payments on loans from the international bankers! The wealthy, of course, have arranged it so they pay few if any taxes. The next phase of this economic spiral to disaster will be the takeover of all personal property and wealth to pay the "national debt", while those corrupt governmental employees in Washington still hand out loans to foreign countries, never intended to be repaid, and forgive huge loans already made.

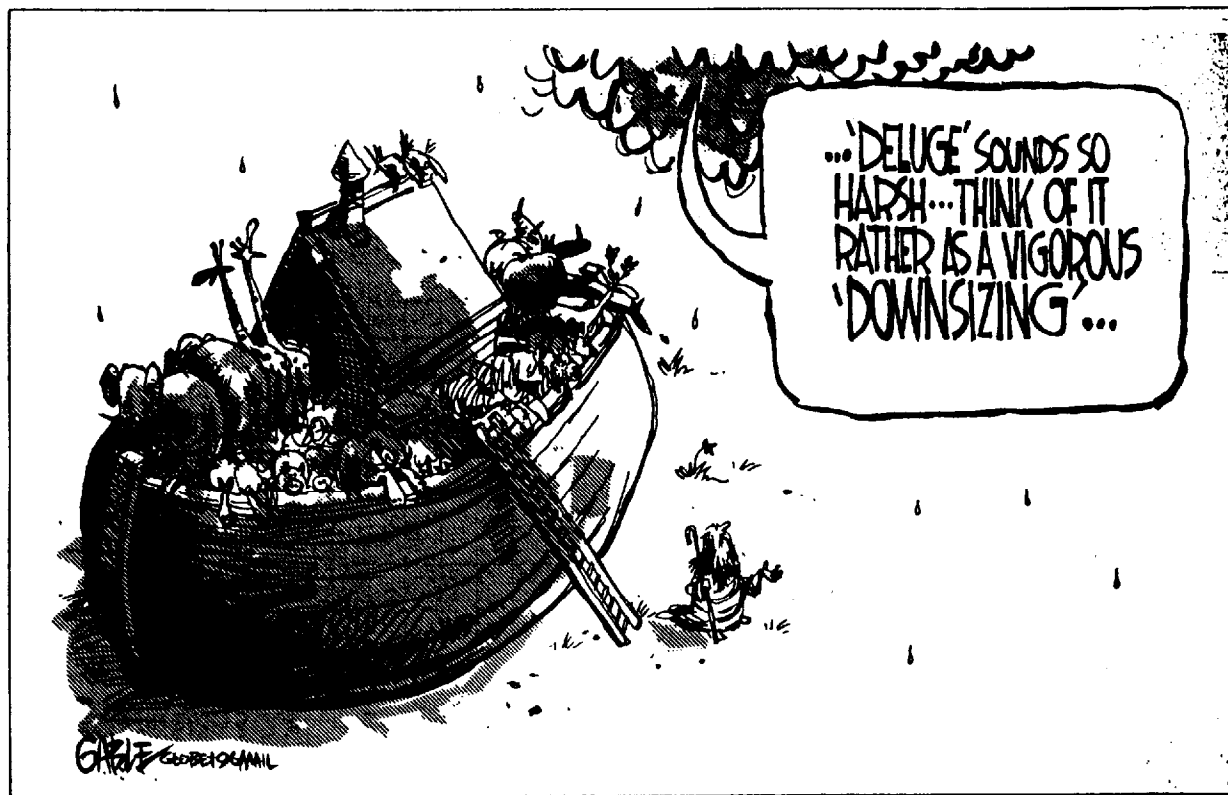
W.W.II, in my opinion, depicted the continuing times of the first two horsemen of the Apocalypse: The first White Horseman "going out conquering and to conquer", and the second Red Horseman with its "great sword" (Rev.: 6:2,3 and 4). This war claimed over fifty

million lives. Like W.W.I and the Communist revolution, it has been recognized by many investigators as the brain-child of the Committee of 300, carrying out their plan for world domination via lying propaganda, several pseudonyms (i.e., Zionism/Communism/ Nazism/Democracy/Masonry/ Liberalism/Socialism) and the use of their hirelings and followers in all nations. If the Czar returns to do battle with these ones, it will be an awesome show!

My next article will review some of the "Peace" plans following W.W.II, the spoils gained by the victors (with our help), and the next phase of "the plan".

Bibliography: *The Red Web*, by Blair Coan, Western Islands Pub., Boston (1925); *No God Next Door, Red Rule in Mexico and Our Responsibility*, by Michael Kenny, S.J., Ph.D., Litt. D., William J. Hirten Co., Inc., 25 Barclay St., N.Y. (1935), available from Omni/Christian Book Club, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590; *CONTACT* newspaper, 12/12/95 issue, article: "Fire From the Sky"; *Double Cross*, by Sam and Chuck Giancana, Warner Books (1992); *Communism in Germany, The Communist Conspiracy on the Eve of the 1933 National Revolution*, by Adolf Ehrt, The Noontide Press, 1822 1/2 Newport Blvd., Suite 183, Costa Mesa, CA 92627 (1933) (Reprint 1990); *F.D.R. Personal Letters, Early Years*, Forward by Eleanor Roosevelt, Ed. by Elliott Roosevelt, Duell, Sloan and Pearce, N.Y. (1947), subject: The Roosevelt/Delano

family tree; *F.D.R. Personal Letters, 1928-1945*, Duell, Sloan and Pearce, N.Y. (1950); *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, by Harry Elmer Barnes, available from CPA Book Publishers, P.O. Box 596, Boring, Oregon, 97009; *The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background*, by Elizabeth Dilling, pub. by author, Chicago, Ill. (1936); *The Strange Death of Franklin D. Roosevelt*, by Emanuel M. Josephson, "Blacked Out" American History Series, Chedney Press, 230 E. 61st St., N.Y. (1948); *The Brains Trust*, by R.G. Tugwell, The Viking Press, N.Y. (1968); *When F.D.R. Died*, by Bernard Asbell, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, N.Y. (1961); *Off the Record With F.D.R., 1942-1945*, by William D. Hassett, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, N.J. (1958); *Henry Wallace, Harry Truman and the Cold War*, by Richard J. Walton, The Viking Press, N.Y. (1976); *Roosevelt and Howe*, by Alfred B. Rollins, Jr., Alfred A. Knopf, N.Y. (1962); *En Route to Global Occupation*, by Gary Kah, Distr. by Sons of Liberty, Box 214, Metairie, LA 70004 (1992); *The Major International Treaties, 1914-1973, A History and Guide With Texts*, by J.A.S. Grenville, Stein and Day Pub., N.Y. (1974), subject: Dumbarton Oaks Conference; *State Secrets*, by Count Leon de Poncins, Britons (Pub.) (1975), Trans. by Timothy Tindall Robertson; *UFO Chronicles of the Soviet Union, a Cosmic Samizdat*, by Jacques Vallee, Ballantine Books, N.Y. (1992); *The Coming of the New Deal, The Age of Roosevelt*, by Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., The American Heritage Library, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston (1958). (A friend, N.M., generously provided this book for me. Thank you.); *Conspirators' Hierarchy: This Story of the Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman, c/o W.I.R., 2533 N. Carson St., Suite J-118, Carson City, NV 89706; *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines*, by Fritz Springmeier, 5316 S.E. Lincoln, Portland, OR 97215; for books by David Hatcher Childress and Theodore Illion contact Adventures Unlimited Press, phone 815-253-6390 for catalog; *Childhood's End*, by Arthur C. Clarke, Ballantine Books, N.Y. (1953); *Moongate*, by William L. Brian, II, Future Science Research Pub. Co., P.O. Box 86372, Portland, Oregon 97286-0372, Price \$29.95 + \$2.00 S&H (U.S.); *Queen Juliana, the Story of the Richest Woman in the World*, by William Hoffman; *Bernhard, Prince of the Netherlands*, by Alden Hatch; *Two Queens, Wilhelmina 1880-, Juliana 1908-*; *The Roosevelts, A Family in Turmoil*, by Lillian Rogers Parks in collaboration with Frances Spatz Leighton, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N.J. (1981).



# Recent Political "Adjustments" And Other Health Warnings

5/18/96 #1 HATONN

## IT WILL COME TO PASS...

No matter what might be our topic of the day we find we have more curiosity about other things taking place. I will try to find time to touch on some general topics, perhaps later today or tomorrow. I am behind in offering more on the *Judeo-Christianity Hoax* by Burgin and we can't have nearly the amount of information in print when we have to go through cutbacks. We do what we need to do, no more and no less.

## ON THE DOLE

The title of this notice is just to allow you to capture the true things happening on the Dole family of politicians. Mr. and Mrs. Dole just got their notices from the "5th Column" and "suddenly" Mr. Dole has felt a need to "free up time" to either move to the White House or Go Home. Mrs. Dole will probably be following right along and right away. One or two of the important people in the counter-movement were on that Everglades plane crash and a more important player, "just missed the plane because he was a couple of minutes late and the plane left without him..." He was one of the intended "take-outs". You WILL be hearing more from him about both these topics. And some people still think there aren't Guardian Angels?!

## SUICIDE OF THE HIGHEST MAN IN THE NAVY

This is even more obvious than the Dole departure from the Senate. Do YOU really think a man of that rank and serial number holding such a position as Head of the Navy would actually not even know how to commit suicide? And over ribbons yet! Stop it, people; things are happening and you who wait and watch must not miss these things taking place. Why do I speak in riddles? For the same reason Nostradamus had to speak in riddles—to save his assets. This man was going to TALK about things having NOTHING to do with a couple of Vietnam ribbons. Go closer to "home" with the Clintonistas, et al.

As for the Doles, it is KNOWN that both Mr. and Mrs. took a major payoff out of Swiss banks and into Swiss accounts. The "5th Column" has been very busy finding those accounts which have been so tidy and tucked away and have emptied them back into a Treasury Trust account. Then the parties in point get little brown packages which announce the fund transfer and a choice is offered as to their handling of the knowledge.

It is not as simple this time with these people, however, because they are running for the Presidency. Unfortunately, the plans are to take out Dole or both Doles—and so too is this large "group" planning on the day Clinton isn't around. No, the "5th Column" doesn't go around shooting or suiciding people—the ones of

their own ilk and kinship do the dastardly deeds. So, what do you suppose will be around, and WHO, by November? Don't you readers REMEMBER the 29 billion dollars MISSING from the Swiss Bank when transferred to the new International Monetary Fund banks? Those were Bankster payoffs to political high-rollers. I believe that I recall the Doles getting around \$50 million EACH. Remember that a LOT of Reps and Senators have decided they "need to spend more time at home with their families" and move out of politics. The SUDDEN need of family closeness runs hand in hand with being suddenly OUT OF MONEY and facing major, major confrontations and disclosures of indiscretions—like bribes. Blackmailers of the good variety, or the bad, are hard to stop when on a "roll".

## CONENOSED BUGS

I need to write a more in-depth article on these little nasties and especially this morning I must speak with Dharma.

Dharma was bitten a few weeks back by a Black Widow spider youngster. Unfortunately, that leaves a lure, or bait transmitter, to call blood-suckers to the kill. There are little bugs which grow into fat blood-sucker bugs which then come around to visit. This is bad enough in itself but several things are happening right now in places about California and specifically, for my purposes, in Tehachapi.

You will note the "missing" thousands of ground squirrels? Well, they are missing for a very serious reason. This takes away the feasting grounds for the blood-sucking insects. But, it also means the insects carry the biological cause of the rodent population demise.

Conenosed bugs have to have blood to survive so they will attach to and attack anything that holds still long enough to use for dinner. This is why the cat got ill. However, just as you treated the cat with Gaicol, etc., and she got well, so too can you. DO NOT, HOWEVER, STOP THE FREQUENCY BOX USE [for more information see box on p. 32]. The molecules and cells need negative charge to repel each other and disallow massive doses of the toxins to continue to

circulate past three or four days. Dharma has now become so sensitive to the bite of these insects as to be A SERIOUS matter. Keep a good supply of antihistamines on hand, specifically a liquid type for instant use and some Dristan (the most effective brand-named dual-working antihistamine). Use with care, however, for the toxin and one of the ingredients in the Dristan work in conjunction and will give heart palpitations.

If I had my druthers I would put Dharma to bed, flat, for about a week to allow the toxins to clear from the body—but we will do what we will do and total bedrest is timewise out of the question. She will have relapses into nervous system involvement, however, and must be watched. She will also continue to have joint fatigue and aching. When that happens, as with now, I want immediate attention to the problem or we can expect some nasty symptoms later. Toxicity builds and sensitivity compounds. Everybody must watch for symptoms of severe itching within the nervous system and especially the palms of the hands. The tongue swells to the point of disabling the air intake system. Keep some nasal spray on hand for immediately spraying the nasal passages to keep an airway open. Subsequent bites will cause symptoms around all prior bite areas.

The most important thing to remember, however, is that the diseases carried can include plague which will kill off whole populations of rodent-type ground dwellers. Like mosquito bites, the response will be different in individuals and according to the time of feeding or number of assault points. Check with your Board of Health and inquire about the presence in your area of these Conenoses. In California, for instance, they have been imported from Mexico. These insects are difficult to kill and a mere swat will only annoy them. The first one that got Dharma was in bed during sleep and it had feasted on several bite-sites. It lived in a tiny airtight plastic sealbag for three weeks as it quite comfortably digested its dinner.

I suggest that if you have these varmints in your neighborhood that you get a pulse box and USE IT religiously for, once the toxins make it within cells, it remains a triggering substance forever more. For a bite which is already a problem, I suggest the electromagnetic doughnut device which pulses the lymph system as this toxin attacks the lymph system as the body efforts to handle the toxin. I do not know the status of the "boxes" but I do suggest you invest in same if for nothing else than such insects, snakebites, spider bites, etc. It will not assure you of noninvolvement systemically but it surely can make the difference in reactions which kill and those which will simply annoy.

I also cannot suggest getting a water alkalizer strongly enough. These water treatment appliances are expensive but the more quickly you can get your body into an "alkaline" state from the acidic state the more quickly you can fend off attackers and have healthy balanced mechanisms. Since the machine treats and changes the water as you use it there is certainly no reason that several of you can't invest in "a" machine. I suggest you store your water in glass or "hard" plastic if you have to use plastic containers. This is because of the electric charge in the altered and filtered state which is more quickly dissipated from soft plastic containers. If you have your own available machine then plastic cups are fine.



I don't get into the matter of these apparatus because there are several available. I do know the better and effective ones so New Gaia will usually have some way to get what I suggest. Some are, of course, better than others and, in the case of the water treatment device, you need one which will do a lot of things, including filtering the water. This one [microwater] is expensive so the more people using the system the easier it is to manage the initial expense. Remember that New Gaia has to purchase these things UP FRONT so there may be delays in obtaining the product. I do realize that if several are ordered at once, the price is lowered for quantity distributors by quite a lot but so far the quantity has not justified the cost outlay.

I am not informed as to whether or not a time-pay plan is available but it is possible that to regular customers in tight circumstances (as almost all are these days) some kind of arrangements can be made. The more elderly you are the more you should consider this as an almost necessity for most elderly people are totally out of balance and have such an acid system as to be a marvel in walking form.

The water change along with the electric pulse will make you feel better more quickly than anything you can do for self, especially if you add some of the more unusual elements to your intake, i.e., iridium, vanadium, chromium, etc. I think I was told that New Gaia has added such a product to their line but you will have to inquire. I suggest New Gaia as resource because I KNOW what they carry as product and I know that if they carry something it is not a bottle of water dressed up in color-coded additives.

We also KNOW what the electric ion structure is of these products and why, for instance, regular minerals are not absorbed by the body properly. You can enhance the absorption ratio 98% just by "charge" of the product. You do NOT want to repel as like against like but, rather, positively charge the product so that negatively charged cells will absorb and not repel. We want you to pick up the higher frequencies—not simply pass them through. This is WHY we make sure that EVERY mineral and vitamin and other substance is fed to the Gaiandriana products—so that the merging has already taken place and then the DNA will individualize and you will have the perfect cell ready for your own personalized use—at solar frequency.

As the INSURANCE INDUSTRY shuts down you will note that it is far more inexpensive to attend selves than to pay for hospitalization which will, likewise, NOT BE AVAILABLE. I can't help you as to costs involved for our people are in the same circumstances as you—without ability to more than "just make it".

As for the water device which runs, with quantity discount, over \$900 I would suggest that any of you who have a group of some kind, all contribute to the machine and then charge a bit per gallon of the treated water. You don't have to use anything but treated water if you get 8—8 oz. glasses a day of the treated water. I call the water "basic water" which, after losing its charge, is simply a more NORMAL electrolyte solution. The acidic drain-off water is exceptional as an acid enhancer for plants but be gentle in the introduction of change as plants

are like people wherein abrupt changes in environment can damage at first trial.

I would like to leave these topics now and offer a

chapter from our ongoing series on the hoax of Judeo-Christianity. Thank you for your attention and I will try to get to more topical notices in a day or so.

# Be Smart About Using Smart Cards

5/19/96 #1 HATONN

## SMART CARDS

The push to advertise and convince you of the ability to use Smart Cards is underway and some of you will already have such debit cards. How do "I" feel about it? I don't. You must live and function in the society as it IS and that you CAN know. Your money has no value at present so what difference does it make whether you carry worthless notes or one or more debit cards? Perhaps it beats the next worst thing—total collapse of a society based on nothing more than paperwork or apparatus exchange via keyboards. And yes, it will bring total accountability which, however, is not all bad, readers. An honest person is going to use his "value exchange" honorably either way and with more convenience and security (safety to person) if he is not caused to have to walk around with "liquid" money.

No, I don't "like" such a system for it takes away more responsibility and reduces individuals to nothing more than slaves on a "dole". However, if you are already "slaves", why not have convenience and security in your person? You will no longer have property if you are among the "general public".

You watch the market like it means something. The only thing it means is that the SAME players are giving you false readings while they finalize their not-money systems where nothing is available but computer exchange. Whatever you WILL have to "spend" once the government totally falls will be merely "tokens" at any rate and, mostly, save a bit of change, is already "token money".

What is happening, if you qualify for a charge card, is that you will be issued a card by the same dealers so that, if you spend more than your allotted bank sum, it will simply shift onto an interest-carrying account. If you switch too much, your next deposit will simply be debited or it will flow to your "credit" account and you will build massive debts for mankind will overdo his spending with nothing to stop him until he is in so deep he cannot dig out.

It is laughable that you think you have no "debtor's prisons" in the U.S., for example. It is CALLED the WELFARE System. You aren't "locked up", perhaps, but you might as well be for you are still in the bait and switch portion of the lockdown.

We have written extensively about these topics so I suggest you get the journals devoted to financial matters, i.e., *Spiral To Economic Disaster*, *Privacy In A Fishbowl*, etc. [see box]. If Phoenix Source does not have them in print then we will have to do something and perhaps the only thing we can do is reoffer information in series in *CONTACT*. George Green has deprived you of the most important financial-protection-system knowledge along with the most vital information about your decline in financial fields. Perhaps our people are nearing regaining the journals in his hostage vault.

Once the debit system is in full force and enforced there will be no way to privately shift funds into value as every debit, even the grocery store, will be recorded automatically. Your ability to gain wealth or property will be totally controlled. You will fall into the system quite smoothly and easily, and frankly, for your time of experience, you will live longer with cards rather than valuables as exchange. Believe me, once stores carry only that which is available from under lock and key and ration coupons, are guarded by international troopers and handle NO MONEY, robberies will decrease and crime of little stores and banks will become impossible. So, you exchange all FREEDOM for security of person and total slavery.

When this happens, dear readers, is when man is helpless in the system established and truly begins to turn to "some" god or another for whatever he deems missing in his life. It would be nice if man would turn to THE GOD OF LIGHT, but he won't—first he will turn to the sickest god he can find for he will be too sick to know the difference. He will be forced to worship false gods because FREEDOM BRINGS UPRISING AGAINST THE POWER BROKERS AND THE GOD OF LIGHT OFFERS FREEDOM.

### MORE READING

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: (#4) SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER, (#10) PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL, (#16) YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON, AND (#17) THE NAKED PHOENIX.

See Back Page for ordering information or call 1-800-800-5565. Some Journals may be out of stock.

# More On: The Hoax Of Judeo-Christianity

Editor's note: Part 1 of this series began on page 29 of the 5/7/96 CONTACT. We continue here with part 2.

5/18/96 #1 HATONN

## THE HOAX OF JUDEO-CHRISTIANITY

by Calvin C. Burgin

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

CHAPTER 2

### WHO WAS THE GOD OF MOSES?

So what is the truth here? Let's start with: who is your God? Is it the God of the Bible? Is the Bible the "wor 1" of God? For the sake of our investigation, let's assume for the moment that the Bible is the word of God, and let's see what the Bible REALLY says (as opposed to what you WERE TAUGHT it said). Is that OK with you?

Let's take these ten commandments. The Hebrew manuscripts do not actually say "ten commandments" but we shall overlook that minor technicality. Who was it that gave the Ten Commandments? Let's check it out!

When Moses went up on the mountain of Sinai, he asked God, who are you? What did God say (according to the story)? Read it for yourself: don't ask a preacher.

For instance, the King James Bible [H: And just WHO was King James?] says:

*Exodus 3:13*—And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? What shall I say unto them?

*Exodus 3:14*—And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.

However, the Hebrew manuscripts, and the Jewish Torah and Tanakh in the newer English versions based on the Masoretic text, say that God said His name was "Ehyeh-Asher-Ehyeh". "Ehyeh" is anglicized Hebrew for "I am", but "Asher" can be translated "black" (see Strong's Concordance #806) and is the name of a prominent "pagan" god.

The Jewish TORAH, *The Five Books of Moses, A new translation of the Holy Scriptures according to the Masoretic text* by the Jewish Publication Society, says: "And God said to Moses, 'Ehyeh-Asher-Ehyeh'. He continued, 'Thus shall you say to the Israelites, 'Ehyeh sent me to you.'"

The translators shifted the emphasis onto the words "I am" away from the too-blatantly obvious name, "Asher". Some "experts" and "authorities" will disagree with me (others, though, agree) but don't blindly accept the experts or authorities OR ME. I merely bring these things to your attention; I hope you have the maturity to think and study and come to your own understanding.

George Lamsa's Translation from the Aramaic of the Peshitta says: "And God said to Moses, I am AHIAH ASHAR HIGH (that is, THE LIVING GOD); and he said, Thus you shall say to the children of Israel, AHIAH has sent me to you."

There can be no doubt that the Hebrew Masoretic text upon which the majority of Bible versions are based says "chych Asher chych". The arguments occur over the interpretation of the words; some say it means this; others say it means that. Let me remind you that, according to the rules of translation, you do not translate proper names. President Eisenhower was Eisenhower in every language, he was not President "Iron-worker". You might argue that Asher means "that" or "black" or "I Am" or "tree" or whatever. Nevertheless, by the rules of translation, the name is not translated, it is transliterated. Asher is Asher, but the translators violate their own rules and conventions and LIE to you.

You will learn things in this article that you have never heard before, things about the Bible that preachers themselves do not know (they are also highly brain-washed). I don't expect you to believe me, I don't want you to "believe" me. I want you to learn some facts that you do not presently know. I want you to make your own decisions, based on more data than you now have. I just want you to be exposed to more information. As you learn more, the picture will become more clear. There is plenty of proof that the old manuscripts said "I am Asher".

Adam Clarke's *Commentary*, Earle's Abridgement, p. 94, concerning this verse, says: "14. I AM THAT I AM. Ehyeh asher Ehyeh. These words have been variously understood. The Vulgate translates, 'I am who am'. The Septuagint, 'I am he who exists'. The Syriac, the Persian, and the Chaldee preserve the original words without any gloss."

Most Hebrew scholars agree that "ehyeh" or "ehyeh" means "I am". So you have "I am Asher I am". Hebrew reads from right to left, and when it was transposed into left to right, an extra "I am" was obviously put in. [H: Ah, but you now have a clue as to WHY some words are quite legitimate in their transposed presentation as in "spelled backwards it means..... and sounds like....." I certainly do NOT wish you to go make a lot of nonsense of words for that is a pure distraction and mostly MEANS NOTHING. Some of you, however, are so involved in the "game" of "Let's guess and suggest" that you lose the very meaning of the offering in lost words spelled backwards. Be careful what you do and suggest because that is HOW lies get interchanged for Truth. I chuckle at you, for instance, who latch on to the

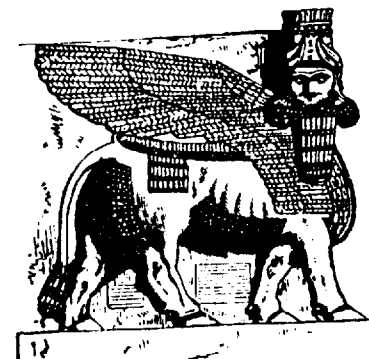
USA in JerUSAlem. This is foolish at the very least so why not transform "use" into "usage" and come up with USAge? It has no more meaning for one than for the other for it is simply a spelling using your English alphabet and certainly has nothing to do with script such as Arabic. You will obviously do that which you will—but silliness will not get you INFORMED.] If it is not obvious to you, don't worry about it yet. However, if you want to check it out, you will find that "I" and "am" are not in the Strong's or Young's concordances which are usually used to research Biblical words such as these unless you know how to find them. Try Strong's #1961, hayah. The "h" is often silent in ancient languages such as what we (wrongly) called Hebrew (as in Har-mageddon or Armageddon, or see *Judges 12:6* where 42,000 Israelites were murdered by other Israelites because of this). Ehyeh and hayah are the same Hebrew word, spelled (misspelled) to confuse you.

The emphasis had to be shifted to "I am", away from "Asher"!

### WHO WAS ASHER?

Let's see who was Asher. The ancient languages were not in the English alphabet and there is no "correct" way of spelling when you translate their characters into English, except by convention. So you will find Asher, Ashur, Asshur, etc., used sometimes to try to distinguish between various individuals, something like using John, Jahn, Johne, etc., to try to distinguish between various people all originally actually named John. Or usually the spellings will vary simply because of the preference of the translators. I will use various spellings in this document.

Asher was the god of the Assyrians. The Assyrians were named after Asher, cities were named after him, and individuals were named after him, names such as King Ashurbanipal or Ashurnasirpal. The capital of Assyria was Nineveh. The Bible says *Gen. 10:11*: "And out of that land went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh..."



The British Museum and others have original carvings from ancient Mesopotamia that depict Ashurbanipal and Ashurnasirpal in scenes of hunting or drinking, with their gods. Some statues of the god of Assyria show him as an extremely muscular man with arms thicker than some people's thigh. They show him with wings. They depict him with long plaited beard and hair. Hair on a headdress of sorts is piled on top of his head and, if you pay attention, you will note that he has horns. In fact, he is shown with four horns (two pair) curling around the hair/headdress. The nearly same head is shown on the winged human-headed bull god of Assyria and Babylon. An original is on display at the Louvre in Paris. The horns (single pair) are very apparent on the winged bull.

So we see that the god of Assyria was depicted as a horned, winged man and as a winged, horned bull. His name was Asher (Ashur, Asshur, etc.).

The famous James Henry Breasted in *Ancient Times, A History of the Early World*, spells both the city and the god "Assur". He says, page 191, "Assur's oldest symbol was the tree of life, which the Assyrians set up



and decorated every spring like a Maypole." Later we will have more about this erect pole of Asher/Assur.

### THE CALF OF ISRAEL

Now let's look at the Biblical story. Moses sees the burning bush on the mountain, and hears the voice of God. He asks "who are you" and God says, "I am Asher". He gives Moses a commission to free the Israelites. Moses goes back and tells the Israelites about God, leads them into the wilderness and then goes back up on the mountain where God gives him the Ten Commandments. You are familiar with the story. He is gone upon the mountain 40 days and the Israelites, giving up on him, say "we wot not what is become of him." They gather their gold and make statues of their god, of all things, a "golden calf". Aaron says to them (*Ex. 32:4*), "THESE ARE THY GODS, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt."

Calves?

The nation of Assyria was named after Asher, as a matter of fact, the Massoretic text says "I am Asher-Ehyeh" which is exactly the same in the original as "I am Assyria" (Asherehyeh). The *Bible* says that an angel led the Israelites out of Egypt (the angel that gave the 10 commandments), and the text says his name was Asher. These were the commandments that said "Thou Shalt Not Kill", and then Asher told his people to invade the cities and *kill every man, woman and child and all the cattle and then he killed thousands of Israelites for not completely obeying Him*. Not to overlook that God instituted cutting of throats and sprinkling of blood as religious rites, and God took special pleasure in the smell of burned flesh. So the story goes...

Strong's *Concordance* #806 says Ashur/Asshur means "black". You may think Ashur or Asher or Asshur are all different words, but that is not so, they are exactly the same consonants in old Hebrew and are merely spelled differently by the translators to confuse and deceive you. Shem had a descendant named Ashur (Asshur) who was the father of the Assyrians per many *Bible* reference books (see footnote in *Scofield Bible*). Shem, you will recall, was a "giant" who lived to be over 600 years old (*Gen. 11:10, 11*)

So who was Ashur? Ashur was the god of the Assyrians, the Assyrians were named after their god Ashur. It was the same god of the Egyptians, except the Egyptians spoke a different language and used a different name, but it was the same god, and in both cases, this god had horns! We know it was the same god because in each case it was labeled by the people as the "Original Creator". Look up the ancient statues and pictures of the horned gods of the Egyptians and Assyrians!

### LEVELS OF UNDERSTANDING

There are various levels of understanding in the religions. The levels can be divided in various ways, but the simplest is to divide them into three levels. The bottom level is the pabulum disseminated to the masses. I can best illustrate this with examples. For instance, we go to church or watch a TV minister and hear about the "end of the world". We have a concept in our mind of the world burning up. Or we think of this present society with its pleasures and sins, and the rewards of hell fire and damnation at the "end of the world".

On a second level, for those who want to study and learn more, you find that there are some 15 or 20 words in the *Bible* that are translated by the same word "world". I was taught that when the *Bible* speaks of the "end of the world" it really is speaking of the end of the "aion" which means the end of the "age". This is the second level and is as far as some people ever go (most people never even get that far in their understanding).

At the third or top-most level, reserved for only the elite who know (some of) the Secrets, you will learn that an "aion" is a god, an angel, a spirit being. Periods

of time are identified by whomever is the ruler at the time, so the records speak of the such-and-such year of king so-and-so, or we speak of the year 1996 Anno Domini "in the year of our Lord", etc. An Aion is the spirit being that is ruling for that period of time, and when his time is up another Aion (or Eion) takes over (I am not saying this is the truth about the way it really is; I am just saying this is what is taught to some of the "elite"). The words "aionion" and "aion" are often translated "everlasting", "eternal", "for ever and ever", etc. [H: This is also often spelled aeon or eon for "aion".] in the King James and other versions but in no way do they mean "forever" in the original writings. The correct meaning is until the end of that particular age, or the end of the administration of that aion. New Age book stores have many books (in the "magic" section, for instance) that talk about aions (variously spelled eons, aeons, etc.) as gods or beings. These people know that aeons were considered to be living in ancient times, but Christians are kept in the dark concerning the very spirit world about which they pretend to be experts.

Cyrus the Great was known as Aion ton aionon, "King of the Age", the pagan high priests claimed to be Aion ton aionon, or the Pontifex Maximus, a title acceded by the Pope of the Roman Catholic Church. The Greek word aion could at times properly be translated as "king". The Pope claims to be Pontifex Maximus, King of the Age, king over the age, and he controls the calendar. He does this by issuing a papal "bull", which Julian, Gregory, etc., did when they changed the calendar. The papal bulls were sealed with seals called bulla. One might say that the religion is full of Papal bull.

What truth the New Agers have is denied to the Christians, who fear learning such "demonic" things, and vice versa, the New Agers mock and ridicule the Christians, so through such divide and conquer methods the Overlords who really rule the world keep us all divided into little groups and keep us all ignorant. Because of these errors we end up with such stupid doctrines as the doctrine of an all-loving god who tortures sinners for all eternity!

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

I see that our space allowed for this writing has been used up so perhaps when we again take up this topic we shall start right off with WHO IS YAHWEH? This is one of the more touchy topics and yet, readers, why can we not simply KNOW GOD in the simplistic reference of ONE and stop arguing over what you call or how you pronounce a bunch of bunched-up alphabetic symbols which vary with as many languages as there are people? As long as you continue to "separate" GOD, you haven't a prayer of having UNITY in structured harmony and balance. You spend as much time arguing over the spelling and pronunciation of "Jesus" as to limit your very belief in the possibility of such a person. Then you take the term which means "being" in "status" as is "Christ" or Christed-ness and further confuse the issue. Remember that CONFUSION is the number one tool of Satanic reference and USAge. Do you see how foolish is the game? Good morning.

5/19/96 #1 HATONN

What we offer now is a discussion about "gods", "labels" and whatever you perceive to be truth but only presents lies and hoaxes. We simply offer the information and you shall do with it what you will. But I remind you that the "mark of the Beast" is on the soul—not on your checking account.

Churches, too, are built around "names" of those presented to you as a "proper name" for God or Christ. The name no more represents the facts than does a lie represent truth by telling another lie. Historically you can find references to back any label but you will find that most are misrepresentations used to suck you into

a religion through total IGNORANCE. Knowledge and WISDOM are your only sure methods of being discerning. If ones believe in "Yahweh" versus "Jesus" or "Esu", do they err? If you follow the HUMAN aspect of any of the so-called "christs", yes you err. If you speak to and listen to THE GOD OF LIGHT you can call Him anything you like and He will respond. To WAR over a "name" is evil in both intents; the name will be false and so too will be the religion (call to action). The adversary always chooses THE name of THE TRUE GOD to label himself to hide more securely from your discernment and knows that in so-doing you will NOT JUDGE HIS ACTIONS. There are more and more coming forth, for instance, who will call "me", Hatonn, King of Atlantis, the Science King of Atlantis—B.S. Was I at Atlantis? Yes and I may well have not been as much in perfection as presently—but I was NOT among the evil of intent even then. The fact that I make history NOW might well tell you a lot just by assuming my presence. Liars will ALWAYS lie to hide their own lies and dark secrets. It has been always thus and shall ever more be so. Why? Because you cannot legislate morality!

Let us turn back to our offering of Part 3, *The Hoax of Judeo-Christianity*.

[QUOTING, PART 3:]

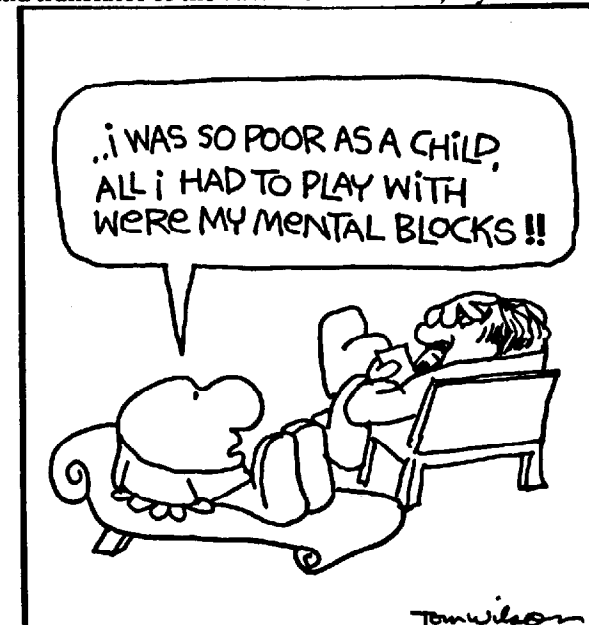
CHAPTER 2, PART 2

### YAHWEH

The King James version of the *Bible* and most others lump many different words for spirit beings into common terms such as "God" or "Lord" or "angel". Some few people go farther than this and come to believe for themselves that the correct name for God is, for instance, "Yahweh", so there are whole churches that claim to be the "true church" because they worship the "true God" by what they feel is His real name.

One of the problems with this is the fact that there are more than one being called "Yahweh". In *Genesis 19:24* in the original Hebrew you have a Yahweh on earth and a Yahweh in heaven at the same time. If you want to check up on this, you will need to check the use of Yahweh and follow the story: *Gen. 18:1*: "And Yahweh appeared unto him by the oaks of Mamre...v. 13. And Yahweh said unto Abraham...v. 16; and the men rose up from there, and looked toward Sodom; and Abraham went with them to bring them on the way. And Yahweh said...v. 20; and Yahweh said...v. 22; and the men turned from there, and went toward Sodom; but Abraham stood yet before Yahweh..." etc. Yahweh is on earth at the time fire from the sky came down from the Yahweh in heaven. You have a Yahweh on earth and one in heaven at the same time.

Jacob Meyer, head of the Assemblies of Yahweh and translator of the *Sacred Name Bible*, says that there



are more than one yahweh and that yahweh is like the name "general", the general is the one in charge but there can be more than one general, and other people can command in the name of and by the authority of the general. Yahweh's New Covenant Assembly of Kingdom City, Missouri, says the same.

The facts are that Taurus the Bull and Aires the Ram were both anciently considered to be Eons (Aions) that ruled for their own particular time period, that there are more than one yahweh, that seraphim were considered to be literal fire-breathing dragons (that's what the word means), etc. The spirit world is much more complicated than we were ever taught, AND THAT IS WHAT THE BIG SECRET OF ALL THE SECRET RELIGIONS IS ALL ABOUT. They do not want you to know who is really running things.

It could be that the real spirit or etheric world is simple, but to find the simplicity you will have to sort through a lot of complications. We don't even have very good words to try to label these non-physical beings.

### ORIGINAL NAME?

I learned that the original name of God was "IE", two vowels, and the earliest language did not write vowels, they wrote consonants only, so the name of God could not be written down. When I say "original" I am talking about the time of some of the earliest surviving records, as we cannot determine an actual origin for subjects such as these. *Judges 13:18*: "And the angel of the Lord said unto him, Why askest thou thus after my name, seeing it is secret?"

Later "ie" or "IE" (pronounced as "eee-ah") was written as "Eiyah" or "Yah" and eventually as "Yah-weh", "Yahoo", etc., and finally became corrupted into "Jehovah". [H: Didn't you ever wonder from where came calling a nit-wit foolish person "Yahoo"?]

*Acts 7:38* says that the being that spoke to Moses, and gave the Ten Commandments, was not Almighty God, but was in fact an angel. Whether this is true or not is for you to decide, I merely remind you what the text actually says. The angel told Moses that his name was Asher. What he said, in Hebrew, said out loud into English and spelled to indicate the sound, would apparently have been something like "Yah Assyria". Say "Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh" and "Yah Assyria" out loud a few times and you will know what I mean. Both ways means "the God Asher" or "I am Asher".

While Moses was talking to Asher, the Israelites grew impatient and said let's make our own god, and built what the KJV calls a "golden calf". The Hebrew word for calf is egel (Strong's #5696). If you do a little checking, you find that the Greek word for angel and the Hebrew word for calf were originally exactly the same word. The Greek word for "angel" is "aggelos" (Strong's #32 in Greek section), which is simply the Greek form of the Hebrew word "egel".

The Hebrew word for the title or rank (not personal name) of this being was written "BL" and could be and was variously translated as baal, Bel, ball, etc. Our modern "ball games" trace back to "baal gamos" worship (marriage) ceremonies. Originally the Hebrew (actually not Hebrew, but let's try to keep it simple for now) was only B and L, and was translated various ways according to the whim of the translators. The Hebrew for "fathers was B(bet) and later the vowel "a" was added to both sides, giving "aBa" which is the Hebrew word for father. The L or Lamed was the letter for God (El, L, Lamed) and Ba - El was the "father God", also known as "Ba-Al or Baal". [H: Since we have no alphabet symbols to represent either Hebrew, Greek, or Arabic, we are stuck with having to insert English symbols and I think you can see right here where translations begin to rip apart in total and absolute meaning and where tampering can be inserted without notice.] The Al of Allah and the El of the Elohim worshippers were originally exactly the same letter, but

became spelled differently by adding the different vowels so that the religions could go to war with each other and kill each other in the name of their "god".

Let's go over this one more time. One of the mysterious things that Paul talked about was the "worshipping of angels" (*Gal. 2:18*). If you believe the *Bible*, then what is this worshipping of angels? Paul said that the law came by "disposition of angels" (*Acts 7:53*).

A good example would be during the *Exodus. Ex. 14:19* "And the angel of God, which went before the camp of Israel, removed and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their face, and stood behind them..." Or, "Behold, I send an angel before thee, to keep thee in the way, and to bring thee into the place which I have prepared" (*Ex. 23:20*). An angel led the Israelites out of Egypt. When Moses went up on Mt. Sinai and did not return immediately, Aaron gathered contributions of gold from the people and made them an idol. What was that idol? Of course, it was a calf (*Ex. 32:4*), egel, aggelos, angel. And what did Aaron say about that idol? He (and the others) said, "THERE be thy gods, O Israel, WHICH BROUGHT THEE UP out of the land of Egypt."

An angel led the Israelites out of Egypt. What did that angel look like? If you can believe your *Bible*, it looked like a bovine creature. It was inside of, and controlling, a "flaming" "pillar of cloud", so the story goes. In *Ezekiel*, in the famous "flying saucer" chapter, is a description of some type of flying vehicle giving off bright lights, with "wheels within wheels", and piloted by four creatures, one of which had horns. Ezekiel thought that the vehicle was alive, since it "talked", and flew. This description can be understood various ways; I understand it to possibly be of four vehicles, each one with four co-pilots, and these four co-pilots had the head of an ox, a man, a lion, and an eagle. However you understand it, what is clear is that Ezekiel is describing some type of spirit being with the head of an ox.

Now get out your *Strong's* or *Young's* concordance, and look up the Greek word for angel. It is AGGELOS. Then look up the Hebrew word EGEL in the Hebrew section. You will find that it is translated as "bullock" or "calf". Can you see that the Greek and Hebrew words were the same word? The Greek word for angel IS the Hebrew word for bull, written in Greek form! Also look up the Hebrew word for heifer (eglah)! The Greek for angel in Strong's #32, aggelos, and the plural for aggelos is agele, Strong's #34, which Strong's says means a herd of cattle! [H: This may be a major reason that in the *Talmud* the Zionist Jews refer to the Goyim as "cattle".]

Now get a book about ancient Egypt and look up the gods Apis, or Meh-urit or Mnevis or Khnum (Khnemu). They all have the head of a bull (and later, ram). These gods were worshipped.

When the angel appeared to lead the Israelites out of Egypt, they knew exactly what it was (or thought they did, anyway), as they had grown up in a society that worshipped these gods, and their own fathers told them about them. It was a bull!

The word "Angus", meaning a certain breed of bull, comes from the Hebrew and Greek word for angel. And the Anglo-Saxons were the I'Saac's sons (Saxons) who worshipped angels, and bulls. The slang term for the British is "John Bull". This bull worship spread worldwide, into India, Spanish bullfights, horned gods of the Nordics, etc. The Hebrews had horns on their altars. The priests wore baals/bells on their garments (*Ex. 28:33*, etc.). They also wore pomegranates (same verses). The real significance of the pomegranates was supposed to be a big Secret. The ancient Greek writer Pausanias said, "But the particulars respecting the pomegranate, as they belong to a secret discourse, I shall pass by in silence." The pillars of Jachin and Boaz in the Temple of Solomon and the Masonic Mysteries had one hundred pomegranates around each of their capitals (*1 Kings 7:20; 2 Chron. 3:16, 17*). "The

pomegranate was as sacred among the Gentiles as among the Jews." At the Pelusium Zeus Casius held this Mysterious Fruit in his hand. Ah, but "unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God," so I will reveal later in this document just what was the secret of the pomegranate!

If you think this is a lot of bull, then let me hear YOUR explanation.

[H: I would suppose it would be as good to be SAVED by a fruit than a piece of beef—fruitcake or beefcake! As long as the mentality of man matches such idiotic conclusions for your individual foolishness, it is unworthy of anyone to try to reach within the foolishness and behold WISDOM!]

### MORE BULL(S)

Of course, the *Bible* condemns worshipping Baal. Yet, the *Book of Hosea*, talking about a future time when the children of Israel would be reunited with the children of Judah (you mean they are not the same?), says that God would no longer be called Baal (*Hos. 1:11, 2:16*). Strong's says this is another name for Jehovah (#1180).

The book of *Ezekiel* tells of an Unidentified Flying Object (UFO) that contained an angelic being with the head of a bull. The Israelites saw a being that led them out of Egypt, and made a statue to it, which is (probably wrongly) described as a calf. The Egyptian monuments show what the Egyptians (and the Israelites of that time) thought this being looked like.

Figure 1. is of the "Creator" god Khnemu creating a man and his ka on the potter's wheel. Notice the calf at his feet. This picture is taken from p. 63 of *The World of the Pharaohs* by Hans Baumann, and is a copy of an ancient Egyptian drawing. The caption to this picture is "Khnemu forming a man and his ka on the potter's wheel." [H: Watch it now...] Here we have the ka of baal (Cabal, Kabal), the origin of the secret teachings of the Ka-baal-ists. Page 62 of this book says: "Ptah, the Creator, awakened the world by his word. He created the gods as his assistants. First he created Khnemu, the potter, and Khnemu formed man upon his wheel." [H: And NOW you might find the reason why I discount all the accounts of basing your soul journey on such as Meier's PTAH! This is simply NOT the "Creator" and he who will worship and place trust in this "Bull" is sick at soul if not of mind!]

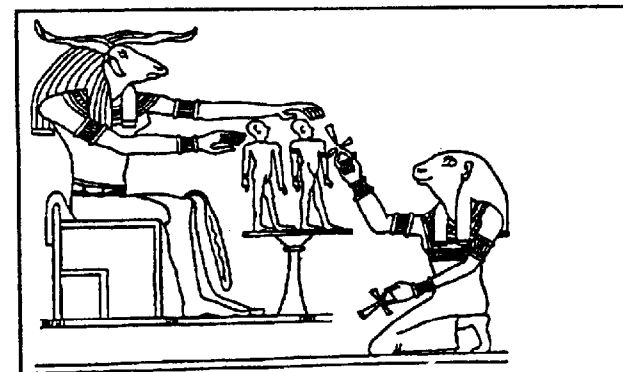


Figure 1

The Assyrians also had a "Creator" god who had horns (and wings), called Asshur.

An article in *Fate* magazine (Dec. 1993, p. 62) on angels mentioned that our word *cherubim* comes from the ancient Assyrian word *karibu*, which meant a supernatural, fierce winged beast. Other studies show that these were the *baals* or *bulls*. The bull was the "boss", which is the Latin word for bull or cow. How many of you have ever known of a cow named "Old Bossy"? It is interesting that the bull was generally unknown in the Americas until introduced by the Spaniards and British. When we think of the "wild west" we

think of horses and cows without realizing that these are non-native species that were introduced relatively recently. I am not considering "prehistoric" times when they were here. The Indians (it is more politically correct to call them "native Americans", but that is just as factually wrong as calling them "Indians", our ancestors all came here from somewhere else) did not worship bulls, that is, not as bulls, but they worshiped the cherubim using the old Assyrian term *karibu* rather than the Hebrew plural of *cherubim*. In Europe they were worshiped as the Stag (stag is called a ram in Hebrew, also translated in some ancient writings as bull, see Strong's #352, 354). These flying caribou, often commonly called reindeer, carried the baal of the north around the earth as he dispensed his gifts. [H: Remember that the "native Americans" did respect and revere the Buffalo as a brother.]

Aren't we glad we are more civilized now than those old "Indians". Flying reindeer, who ever heard of such a thing? [H: — especially around the Holy Days of Jewish Hanukkah? What chutzpah!]

If you research the ancient gods or demi-gods called the Titans, you will find that another name for them was the Kabiri, which is a variation of Karibu. "...the seven Kabiri are said to be the sons of Sydyk [Sedek or Zedek, as in Melchi-Zedek] or Kronos-Saturn, the Kabiri and Titans are identical" (P. 142, *The Secret Doctrine*, Blavatsky). On page 264 Blavatsky writes of "...the inextricable confusion into which the truth about the Kabiri—the most mysterious gods of antiquity—was thrown..." On page 360 she writes of the kabiri being the gods of the poles of the earth: "These figures were the two Kabiri personifying the opposite poles." "But they represented also the poles inverted, in consequence of the great inclination of the axis, bringing each time as a result of the displacement of the Oceans, the submersion of the polar lands, and the consequent upheaval of new continents in the equatorial regions, and vice versa. [H: Does this cause you to think more carefully about the most recent "revelation-speculation" that somehow Atlantis lies beneath the Antarctic?] These Kabirim were the 'Deluge' gods." You have heard of the ancient world-wide Deluge? What about pole-shifts, is anybody interested in that subject? And to those of you who have read *Fire From The Sky* and other information about the strange goings-on-at and coming-from the Poles, I hope somebody can begin to put two and two together. Stories of flying gods from the Polar regions can be traced back into antiquity. Ray Palmer, editor of *Flying Saucers* magazine, commented on this in a December 1959 article about Admiral Byrd's strange discoveries at the Poles.

[H: Yes indeed, and it was because of this historical revealing of such possibilities that we wrote a journal (*J #13* Skeletons In The Closet) devoted almost entirely to the Antarctic and the political intrigue regarding the area—even as revolves around tales of Hitler, Argentina, etc. There would seem to be a far more SINISTER reason for Green holding our work HOSTAGE, WOULDN'T THERE? This also explains why such evil servants would try to keep us from having ability to survive financially in this mess of legal bombardments. Well, it won't work and all they will accomplish is an ultimate destruction of themselves. I am sorry that such as George's wife, Desirée, are caught into the trap, but that too is the individual choice of relationships and results of FEAR of extricating self from the insane clutches of such dedicatedly evil persons as they attach themselves to in order to have a false sense of security in the worldly circumstances. It isn't longer going to pay off as those bystanders will be lumped within the circle bringing itself into major, major trouble. Is it not about time that some of THAT group begin to "turn evidence" toward God and stop the willful lies against God? So be it for he who stands against God will fall with his chosen circle of brothers.]

## ZACHARIA SITCHIN

Zecharia Sitchin wrote *The 12th Planet* and other books. He says that the word "Shem" should sometimes be translated as "space ships" or "men from space". [H: Harummmnnph?! Who would be Shemites (Semites)? Anybody having some light-bulbs switch on?] First time I read that I thought this guy is nuts, but after doing some checking I find that there is support for his viewpoint. In *Gen. 1:1*, "In the beginning, God created the heaven...", the Hebrew word for heaven is the same root as the word shem. Godfrey Higgins writing in 1833 said so and complained that the Hebrews were mistranslating the original Hebrew (another example he gave—he died in 1833—was they were translating the Hebrew word "egel" as "angel"). The modern "authorities" say the word shem means name, but older authorities say it means heavenly, of the heavens, perhaps even ones of heaven or ships of heaven. I will have more about Godfrey Higgins later.

## IN THE BEGINNING

### [H: ARE WE HAVING ANY "FUN" YET?]

In [a] beginning ("brasit"), Elohim created the shemayim [heavens] and eretz [earth]. And eretz was tohu and bohu, and darkness was on the surface of the tehom. And the ruach of Elohim moved upon the face of the mayim" (*Gen. 1:1-2*, with Hebrew interpositions).

The translators of the *Bible* have, through ignorance or deception, not translated the ancient scriptures accurately. When you understand that they used to kill and torture people who tried to translate the scriptures into the language of the common man, perhaps you will begin to understand why the scriptures have been so badly translated. It has never been in the best interests of the priesthood for common folk to understand the truth about religion and the priesthood.

We are taught that there is only one God, yet in the first sentence in the *Bible*, God is plural. Elohim is the plural of El, which we are told means God. And later we read "let US create man in OUR image" and "the man is become as one of US." The Hebrew word translated "created", meant a perfect creation, but this perfect creation became "tohu" and "Bohu", that is, "chaotic" and "in confusion". The Elohim created the shemayim, which is a plural variation of shem, and the eretz, which is where our word "earth" originates. While "shemayim" can be translated as "heavens", it more specifically should be translated "planets", according to Godfrey Higgins.

"Berasisit", or "Bara" in more modern writings, is also Barasit, Brasit, or Rasit. The spelling has changed over the ages and among the spellers. The word (according to Higgins) was originally two words, "B-Rasit". Grotius translated them "when first", Simeon; "before"; Tertullian, "in power"; some rabbis "in order before all"; the Septuagint, Onkelos, Jonathan ben Uzziel, and modern translators, "in the beginning". However; the Jerusalem *Targum* translates them as "by Wisdom". This *Targum* was originally the received orthodox authority of the Jews. This rendering agrees with the *Jewish Cabala* and the ancient gnostics, and this was secret knowledge not meant for the common worshipper. Thus in the first verse, actually the first word, of the *Bible*, we find the Secret Wisdom, part of the Mystery, that was closely guarded by those who considered themselves our "overlords".

Later writers identified the concept of "Wisdom" with the "Logos" or "Word" of the *New Testament*, the "Om" of the Buddhists, the "Ras" of the Pope and the Masons, etc.

How do you define the word, "God"? Do you define it as the ONES who created Adam and Eve? If so, then our god looks like us, since we were created by, and are children of, him/her/it/them. This god would have hands, feet, a mouth to speak, etc., and would look like

us.

Now here is where it gets interesting. When you talk to angels—some people call them extraterrestrials, aliens, spirit entities, EBE's, "demons", etc., you find that they say that the beings who created "Adam and Eve" were themselves critters (creatures, creations of a higher power). Ancient documents say the same thing. And yes, some people do talk to these beings on a regular basis—try reading *Sedona - Journal of Emergence* magazine for examples. Even the *Bible* supports this viewpoint. The *Bible* says that God is Light (*1 Tim. 6:16, Isa. 60:19; John 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 9:15, etc.*).

[END QUOTING OF PART 3]

I think this is enough to think on for a couple of days. I remind you that wherever you are in your cycle to or from higher or lower understanding, that sequence known to human mind as "time" is running out.

E.J., I think it might be a wise thing to simply get Dharma out of the neighborhood for a while today. She is having the systemic reaction from the toxins in her system from the insect bites and will be most uncomfortable, yea sick, in this environment of scrambled pulse testing taking place today.

Why do I most often send you to the very areas you would find most dangerous, i.e.: InyoKern, China Lake area, Edwards area, etc.? Because those are places LEAST under attack for they are the sources of the "ground" beams. The local area is turned up to a highest level because of the Wind Faire to see what effects there will be from scrambled pulses being forced through the electric shield of the wind generators. Most of you in the local area will feel a bit "bewitched" and "twitched" today and if you already have a nervous system reaction of some sort going on—it will be exponentially enhanced negatively.

This information is extremely important as we present it and the material should be put into its own volume as we can do so and it is cleared by Mr. Burgin. This one should hit the best seller list in a couple of days—if you handle it right. He shall be the recipient of proceeds once established. Let us just go for the "market" with this BOOK as soon as we can. He has supplied us with the discs and you can, if you wish, go right from his manuscript. I ask that the entire volume be reproduced as we are doing here, however, for it is incredibly important that the information be documented within the journals for historic reasons.

Thank you for your attention.

Good morning.

5/20/96 #1 HATONN

MONDAY MORNING!

I make this heading because around here the only way we have to tell one day from the next are the numbers and letters we place at the top of the paper. I would share just a few thoughts before we begin for, after all, we are but YOU in a different spot—measuring out our days in whatever perceptions pass our way.

Dharma waits bewilderedly as we begin to write because the office is now FILLED to overflow with boxes of incredibly important documents and shared information—all or any of which would make up several paper editions.

Ah, and there are the ongoing and anticipated (as well as the unexpected) things which pull the attention in a hundred distracting directions. Uppermost is the pull of so much material which seems too important to allow to pass and yet, because of space and time, must.

The very things which can save your good health wait because we simply cannot handle it all. I have purposely worked at this keyboard so that 99% of the information printed goes through these hands (and this mind) for later use when I need to speak on subjects alien to Dharma's everyday data collection. My recognition is that if she can type it all—YOU CAN READ

IT ALL. But billions of pieces of information which is all but mandatory for your ongoing experience in knowledge are, of necessity, set aside.

Our intent has always been and shall always be to allow this to be YOUR paper, your journals, your lives. I note that such a small percentage of important topics make it to the paper as to offend my own senses, and yet, we can only do that which we can do—with ever enlarging circles of hope for tomorrow and the expectation that we can continue in service. Readers, each being can only do what he/she can do—and that IS the bottom line. We have created miracles from the bottom of impossibilities and that is ALL that we can offer.

We are asked to comment on everything from killer lasers to a doctor's advice to males to masturbate lest you get cancer of the prostate. I know your personal interests and they vary as to as many as there are of you and our disappointment is that we can't cover it all—even in our wildest hopes and dreams. We do not advertise anywhere and we take no paid advertising in CONTACT for we are constantly under legal barrage as our own people turn and betray their very brethren in order to hold, in greed, that which is another's. We can't choose for others—only for selves. However, we must confront that which comes and do it more quickly as we grow in knowledge to avert more insult—for this IS the experience of living.

You all must again come to the attention of the fact that CONTACT and the journals are NOT some religious organ nor a political underground rag-sheet. There is need for FREEDOM in press and in thought. Our ONLY purpose is to INFORM—never to push to war—only to THOUGHT. Actions are choices of the individual and NEVER is WAR a valid alternative to any circumstance. To replace bad government is likewise a duty but mandatorily in balanced projection. You can't just "overthrow" something and replace it with worse or perchance partially "better". You must CORRECT that which is wrong and grow—not subvert or overthrow. Moreover, the WORST error you can make is to take such as the "Bible" and make your total focus on possibly mistranslated material which destroys your reason and narrows your perceptions to the point of disaster as you MISS the gifts of God while waiting for the mandatory Armageddons of some "John" somewhere, sometime long gone. YOU will change or the world in its spin of infinite travel cannot change—for the better or for the worse, as Man relates to the Universal Truth.

I am a "PRO" personage, never an "anti" anything and in that stance I can evaluate the journey from strength without need of war or bloodletting. The "negative" impacts on our people are only lessons necessary to test our metal and hone our knowledge and allow proper insight to paths of action.

From the myriads of shocking insights and information pieces we must always choose that which offers the greatest knowing and the most important information for your journey—with ours.

Dr. Young would take more product information out of the paper and put in more things such as the insipid giving away to Israel the most deadly laser information and equipment for war-use of all generations. Well, I would stand-down for that information but nobody wrote on it for the paper while waiting for me to do it. I can't do it all and my choices have to be that with the longest-range input to get your souls into balance so you don't become focused to the point of distraction and loss to the irrational input of religions and dogmas.

We live daily with the upsurge of hopes dashed by the reality of circumstances. A package of support funds which are promised for LAST Friday, and then Saturday which don't arrive—and now today, will it come? Federal Express failed? Or did the promise represent one more empty promise? We must go on whichever answer presents itself, in one way or another. Then we must cover the European bases to keep our project funding in attention and find the way that

"works" to free assets. You live in a manifested world of necessities for the physical—mystical happenings end you in prison, not into further freedom. EVERYTHING that is produced must have LEGAL, LAWFUL, and VALID reason for being—wishes don't cut it in the physical arena. If Doris was walking around with \$3 billion dollars on her person, how many of you think that when she tells the BATF that it is from "God", they will leave her alone? All you who said "yes" flunk the course of logical reason and go back to the bottom of the class. Moreover, why should it need be E.J. or Doris that provides that funding? Who makes them responsible for YOUR journey? Please think on these things as you sit to write your complaints to the staff. And bless you, bless you, bless you, who send the warm and loving notes of encouragement at these "downer" times. There is NEVER a moment of passage that we are not working full-out to resolve the problems and GROW but we must always keep in mind that "The call compels the answer" and "God's delays are NOT God's denials". With these things in mind and for a last "call" for writings for this paper we will turn our attention to another writing on our series.

[QUOTING THE HOAX OF JUDEO-CHRISTIANITY, PART 4:]

### CHAPTER 3

#### ALIEN ASSISTED BIRTHS

"All they want is our sperm and eggs."

Dr. David Jacobs, professor of history at Temple University in Pennsylvania, after years of research and witness interviews, made the above statement in answer to the question, "What do the beings on UFO's who are abducting people want?" The Roper Organization did a survey that revealed that nearly 4 million Americans claim to have been abducted by aliens or extraterrestrials from UFOs. A big question is, "Why are they doing this?" and the answer from evidence and from the statements of the beings themselves indicate they have a tremendous interest in human (and animal) reproduction and genetics.

It is not hard to discover this much from studying the UFO literature available, then the question becomes, Why? Why are "they", whoever "they" are, so interested in human genetics?

If you further research, you will find some amazing historical references to extraterrestrial activity and human births. The most common, so common it is often overlooked, incident is the story of the angel who visited Mary at the time of the conception and birth of Jesus.

What amazed me was to learn that there are many more incidences of "virgin births" in history. Cyrus the Great, Mohammed, Pythagoras, Plato, Socrates, St. Francis, Buddha, Vishnu, Crestna (Christna), Manco Kapac (first ruler of Peru per their records), Mithra, Zerodust (Zoroaster), Tammeerlane, Nikola Tesla, Augustus Caesar (from which we get a method of birth called "cesarian section"—keep in mind that surgical births were NOT performed at that time, the history books say a "god" was involved), Scipio Africanus, Seleucus Nicator called Epiphanes, John the Baptist, Samson, Jupiter Picus, Nimrod, all are among many figures who, it is claimed, were the result of "virgin" births and/or extraterrestrial involvement at the time of conception.

I am not saying whether or not these stories are true; I merely bring them to your attention and point out that this is a consistent theme throughout history.

One story says an "angel" appeared to the mother of Caesar to warn her not to cohabit with her husband during gestation, then Caesar was said to have been born from the side of his mother, and a similar story was told of Buddha. Eve was said to have been born from the side of Adam. Plato wrote of the star that

appeared at the birth of Caesar. A similar story was told of Plato, according to Apuleius, Plutarch, and Hesychius. The founder of the first dynasty of the Chinese was Yu (a variant of Yah) who was conceived when a star struck his mother while she was traveling.

Modern UFO abduction literature tells of children being conceived by Ets/aliens and being born after ten months. A ten months gestation period is referenced in literature concerning Chrisna, Hercules, Bacchus, Solomon, the twelve lucumones of the Etruscans, etc. There is a modern movie and book called *China Cry* about the amazing life of a Chinese woman now called Nora Lam. The Chinese tried to kill her by a firing squad, but none of the shooters could hit her and became so frightened they ran away. After being visited by an angel, she had a pregnancy that lasted for over 12 months before the baby was born (read the book for more details, available at any Bible book store)!

During the time of the Roman Emperor Octavius, one of the priests told him of a matron who claimed that she had slept with a god in the temple, so the Emperor, who did not want any sons of god around, killed the priest and the woman. Obviously he put more stock in the "rumor" than we would. Does this knowledge of and belief in gods conceiving heroes with human women shed any light on the story of Herod trying to kill the "son of God", later known as Jesus?

Plutarch, who was born in 46 AD, writing in Plutarch's *Lives*, had this to say about Alexander the Great (this is from the Penguin Classics *Plutarch - The Age of Alexander*, paperback, pp. 252-254):

"It is said that his father Philip fell in love with Olympias, Alexander's mother, at the time when they were both initiated into the mysteries at Samothrace. He was then a young man and she an orphan, and after obtaining the consent of her brother Arybbas, Philip betrothed himself to her. On the night before the marriage was consummated, the bride dreamed that there was a crash of thunder, that her womb was struck by a thunderbolt, and that there followed a blinding flash from which a great sheet of flame blazed up and spread far and wide before it finally died away. Then, some time after their marriage, Philip saw himself in a dream in the act of sealing up his wife's womb, and upon the seal he had used there was engraved, so it seemed to him, the figure of a lion. The soothsayers treated this dream with suspicion, since it seemed to suggest that Philip needed to keep a closer watch on his wife. The only exception was Aristander of Telmessus, who declared that the woman must be pregnant, since men do not seal up what is empty, and that she would bring forth a son whose nature would be bold and lion-like. At another time a serpent was seen stretched out at Olympias' side as she slept, and it was this more than anything else, we are told, which weakened Philip's passion and cooled his affection for her, so that from that time on he seldom came to sleep with her... he recoiled from her embrace because he believed that she was the consort of some higher being... [an oracle] warned Philip that he was fated to lose the eye with which he had peered through the chink of the half-open door on the night when he saw the god in the form of a serpent sharing his wife's bed. According to Eratosthenes, Olympias, when she sent Alexander on his way to lead his great expedition to the East, confided to him and to him alone the secret of his conception and urged him to show himself worthy of his divine parentage."

Some ancient Coptic papyrus texts written before 400 AD were found in Egypt and are called the Nag Hammadi Library. A book by that name written by James M. Robinson, page 137, has a translation of a story called "The Gospel of Philip" which says, talking of the time of the creation of Adam and Eve: "First adultery came into being, afterward murder. And he [Cain] was begotten in adultery, for he was the child of the serpent. So he became a murderer, just like his father, and he killed his brother. Indeed every act of sexual intercourse which has occurred between those

unlike one another is adultery." Let me be sure you understand this in plain English. This says Cain was conceived by Satan (assuming Satan is the serpent) in an act of adultery with Eve, and defines adultery as having sex with another not of your race! Does the fact that all the Old Testament Patriarchs had multiple wives and girlfriends—concubines—and the fact that they also condemned adultery, now make more sense? I do not say whether this is right or wrong, I merely point out what these documents say.

The Bible contains more examples of extraterrestrial/angelic intervention in human conception and births.

### SAMSON

In addition to the well known incident of Jesus' conception, let's take a look at the conception of Samson:

*Judges 2:1:* And an angel of the LORD came up from Gilgal to Bochim, and said, I made you to go up out of Egypt, and have brought you unto the land which I swore unto your fathers; and I said, I will never break my covenant with you... *Judges 13:2-24:* And there was a certain man of Zorah, of the family of the Danites, whose name was Manoah; and his wife was barren, and bare not. And the angel of the LORD appeared unto the woman, and said unto her, Behold now, thou art barren, and beareth not: but thou shalt conceive, and bear a son. Now therefore beware, I pray thee, and drink not wine nor strong drink, and eat not any unclean thing: For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God from the womb: and he shall begin to deliver Israel out of the land of the Philistines. Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, A man of God came unto me, and his countenance was like the countenance of an angel of God, very terrible: but I asked him not whence he was, neither told he me his name: But he said unto me, Behold, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and now drink no wine nor strong drink, neither eat any unclean thing: for the child shall be a Nazarite to God from the womb to the day of his death. Then Manoah entreated the LORD, and said, O my Lord, let the man of God which thou didst send come again unto us, and teach us what we shall do unto the child that shall be born. And God hearkened to the voice of Manoah; and the angel of God came again unto the woman as she sat in the field: but Manoah her husband was not with her. And the woman made haste, and ran, and shewed her husband, and said unto him, Behold, the man hath appeared unto me, that came unto me the other day. And Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and said unto him, Art thou the man that spakest unto the woman?" And he said, I am. And Manoah said, Now let thy words come to pass. How shall we order the child, and how shall we do unto him? And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah, Of all that I said unto the woman let her beware. She may not eat of any thing that cometh of the vine, neither let her drink wine or strong drink, nor eat any unclean thing: all that I commanded her let her observe. And Manoah said unto the angel of the LORD, I pray thee, let us detain thee, until we shall have made ready a kid for thee. And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah. Though thou detain me, I will not eat of thy bread: and if thou wilt offer a burnt offering, thou must offer it unto the LORD. For Manoah knew not that he was an angel of the LORD. And Manoah said unto the angel of the LORD, What is thy name, that when thy sayings come to pass we may do thee honor?

*JUDGES 13:18:* And the angel of the LORD said unto him, Why askest thou thus after my name, seeing it is secret? So Manoah took a kid with a meat offering, and offered it upon a rock unto the LORD: and the angel did wondrously; and Manoah and his wife looked on. For it came to pass, when the flame went up toward heaven from off the altar, that the angel of the LORD ascended in the flame of the altar. And Manoah and his wife looked on it, and fell on their faces

to the ground. But the angel of the LORD did no more appear to Manoah and to his wife. Then Manoah knew that he was an angel of the LORD. And Manoah said unto his wife, We shall surely die, because we have seen God. But his wife said unto him, If the LORD were pleased to kill us, he would not have received a burnt offering and a meat offering at our hands, neither would he have shewed us all these things, nor would he at this time have told us such things as these. And the woman bare a son, and called his name Samson: and the child grew, and the LORD blessed him.

[H: I would say, readers, that if you check out the above reprinting you will find the very reasons Samson fell to the spell of a woman, later. GOD OF LIGHT (LIFE) does not like "burnt offerings", or death as a sacrifice of anything to, most certainly NOT, Himself. Why can you not see that there is both GOOD and EVIL possible in all manifest "things" or "circumstances". Note the writers of the Bibles, all or individually, and then consider your own options and just who might be playing some pretty cute tricks on you unsuspecting participants. Be careful which LORD you play with...]

Note that the angel above was "beamed up" in a "flame" (v.20), and he kept his name secret (v.18). [H: Ah indeed, anonymous callers. The angels of GOD announce themselves and, just as I tell you to check out individual energy forms, so too shall you be wiser to discount those who come without sharing, openly, the messages, but keep secrets such as the above, refuse to identify, and simply call themselves something like "The Pleiadians" as a for instance. These ones are taught to never give correct information in the WHOLE and to fail to identify properly. Discernment is up to YOU so why do you play tricks and be coy with your own destiny? You are going to end up with burnt offerings alright, but you will be the dinner and not the guest to dinner. "Pleiadians" indeed! Did these people just get off the nuthatch boat from Disney Land? Is a PACK of somethings somehow more impressive or given into truth than is ONE HONEST INDIVIDUAL? Oh yes you CAN tell the authentic from the counterfeit—there is always a clue and sacrificial burnt offerings is one of the LARGEST OF ALL CLUES! GOD ASKS NO BLOODLETTING OF ANYTHING, ANYTIME, ANYWHERE—ESPECIALLY OF HIS INNOCENT CREATURES.

Along those lines of thinking and backing up your statements with "Ask so and so..." I note that, as with George Green, he always says a lie and then asks his listener to go call somebody else AMONG HIS OWN BODY OF FOOLS, to confirm his "truth" in statement. He can now lie three times in one sentence so backing up this mouth is like backing into a fanblade spewing parts all over the landscape. If a man tells three different stories—at least two and perhaps ALL (more likely so) will be LIES. Let that confirming party be worse than the original in lying and you have a George Abbott-George Green-type of possible total lack of all intelligence presenting that which will most surely get you further into trouble by their "help".

We are constantly asked why we don't go forth and prove to such as Sharri, Betty, etc., the truth. Why? If they wanted to deal with truth they would not be entangled in their sorry plights with such "takers". No, confront each on their ACTIONS and leave them to their games and own downfall. If you willingly partake of the poison cup—you have done it unto yourself! The LAW of GOD is to allow each to partake of that which he shall in free-will choosing. I want no one around me who dislikes me or my task. I, further, need PROVE nothing to ANYONE. It is time some ones start proving their goodly intent to me. That sort of "unconditional love" petition and excuse doesn't cut it, people. If you love you stop the lies, the damaging, the pain and act in such manner as to, at the least, be cooperative in the efforts of God

to serve you. ONE lie may well serve your cause—more than one betrays your ill-intent.]

### GIDEON

Gideon is another example of angel involvement in producing a "man of renown", although this story does not give any details of Gideon's conception:

*Judges 6:10:* And I said unto you, I am the LORD your God; fear not the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but ye have not obeyed my voice. And there came an angel of the LORD, and sat under an oak which was in Ophrah, that pertained unto Joash the Abiezrite: and his son Gideon threshed wheat by the winepress, to hide it from the Midianites. And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him, and said unto him, The LORD is with thee, thou mighty man of valor. And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Lord, if the LORD be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and where be all his miracles which our fathers told us of, saying, Did not the LORD bring us up from Egypt? but now the LORD hath forsaken us, and delivered us into the hands of the Midianites. And the LORD looked upon him, and said, Go in this thy might, and thou shalt save Israel from the hand of the Midianites: have not I sent thee? And he said unto him Oh my Lord, wherewith shall I save Israel? behold, my family is poor in Manasseh, and I am the least in my father's house. And the LORD said unto him, Surely I will be with thee, and thou shalt smite the Midianites as one man.

*Judges 6:17:* And he said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, then shew me a sign that thou talkest with me. Depart not hence, I pray thee, until I come unto thee, and bring forth my present, and set it before thee. And he said, I will tarry until thou come again. And Gideon went in, and made ready a kid, and unleavened cakes of an ephah of flour: the flesh he put in a basket, and he put the broth in a pot, and brought it out unto him under the oak, and presented it. And the angel of God said unto him, Take the flesh and the unleavened cakes, and lay them upon this rock, and pour out the broth. And he did so. Then the angel of the LORD put forth the end of the staff that was in his hand, and touched the flesh and the unleavened cakes; and there rose up fire out of the rock, and consumed the flesh and the unleavened cakes. Then the angel of the LORD departed out of his sight. And when Gideon perceived that he was an angel of the LORD, Gideon said, Alas, O LORD God! for because I have seen an angel of the LORD face to face.

Although Gideon's conception is not detailed here, he is described as a "mighty man of valor", the same words used to describe the offspring of extraterrestrial/human liaisons elsewhere, and Samson certainly was not a normal human. Again, I am taking the writings at face value and I leave it to you to judge whether this is truth or not.

### ISAAC

The story of Isaac is another Biblical example of angelic involvement with a human and in this case the angel/extraterrestrial was clearly involved with the conception.

*Gen. 17:1, 15-19:* And when Abraham was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abraham, and said unto him, I am the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect.... And God said unto Abraham, As for Sarai thy wife, thou shalt not call her name Sarai, but Sarah shall her name be. [H: Confused yet? Perhaps a little name-changing to protect the guilty?] And I will bless her, and give thee a son also of her: yea, I will bless her, and she shall be a mother of nations; kings of people shall be of her. Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart: Shall a child be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear? And Abraham said unto God, O that Ishmael might live before thee! And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear

thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him... [H: Promises, promises.]

Gen. 18:2-5: And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground, And said, My LORD, if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass not away, I pray thee, from thy servant: Let a little water, I pray you, be fetched, and wash your feet, and rest yourselves under the tree: And I will fetch a morsel of bread, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on: for therefore are ye come to your servant. And they said, So do, and thou has said... [H: Is this nuts or what? Do you see how actually gullible people can be and, worse, to foist off some such tales onto a reasonable person is beyond my imaginings.]

Gen. 18:8-16: And he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set it before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat. [H: God???? In my etheric state I don't even have a belly in which to dump the food—and GOD yet? Come on, sleepyheads!] And they said unto him, Where is Sarah thy wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent. And he said, I will certainly return unto thee according to the time of life; and, lo, Sarah thy wife shall have a son. And Sarah heard it in the tent door, which was behind him. Now Abraham and Sarah were old and well stricken in age; and it ceased to be with Sarah after the manner of women. Therefore Sarah laughed within herself, saying, After I am waxed old shall I have pleasure, my lord being old also? And the LORD said unto Abraham, Wherefore did Sarah laugh, saying, Shall I of a surety bear a child, which am old? Is anything too hard for the LORD? At the time appointed I will return unto thee, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son. Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed not; for she was afraid. And he said, Nay; but thou didst laugh. And the men rose up from thence, and looked toward Sodom: and Abraham went with them to bring them on the way....

Gen. 18:33: And the LORD went his way, as soon as he had left communing with Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place.

Gen. 19:1-3: And there came two angels to Sodom at even; and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing them rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground; And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night.

Gen. 21:1-7: And the LORD visited Sarah as he had said, and the LORD did unto Sarah as he had spoken. For Sarah conceived, and bare Abraham a son in his old age, at the set time of which God had spoken to him. And Abraham called the name of his son that was born unto him, whom Sarah bare to him, Isaac. And Abraham circumcised his son Isaac, being eight days old, as God had commanded him. [H: Which GOD ever commanded anyone to butcher up little children? Does GOD not create in perfection that MAN has to restructure his private parts?] And Abraham was an hundred years old, when his son Isaac was born unto him. And Sarah said, God hath made me to laugh, so that all that hear will laugh with me. [H: I bet that's a fact.] And she said, Who would have said unto Abraham, that Sarah should have given children suck? for I have born him a son in his old age....

Gen. 21:12: And God said unto Abraham, Let it not be grievous in thy sight because of the lad, and because of thy bondwoman; in all that Sarah hath said unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in Isaac shall thy seed be called.

Some say this is where the word "Saxon" originated, meaning a seed or son of Isaac in this miraculous begettal.

Many of these women were barren (unpolluted?)

before their alien-assisted conceptions. What does all this mean? The UFO literature, channelled information from non-human beings, etc., contains much more information or speculation or disinformation on these subjects.

Christian Identity, Anglo-Israelite or British-Israelite Christians say that sons of Isaac were called Isaac's sons or "Saxons". They were called that because they were physical descendants of Isaac. But there is another part of the name, "Anglo". Could this not be because they were also direct physical descendants of an angel (according to the story)? They were sons of the Angel? I have abundantly shown in other writings that the word angel is from the Greek word which is also the Hebrew word for bull or Baal, and refers to the angel that led the Israelites out of Egypt. Although history books will say that the Angels and Saxons were separate tribes, they were in fact brother tribes with a common ancestry. Isn't it possible that "Anglo-Saxons" are called by that name because they are the direct physical descendants of angels through Isaac?

The ramifications of this are tremendous. This would mean that Anglo-Saxons are NOT descended from Adam, and are NOT descended from Noah! This would also mean that the god or Father of Isaac and the Israelites is NOT necessarily the Father of other races. I am not saying this is the truth of the way it really was, all I am saying is that stories and explanations do not add up and are all messed up.

### CAIN

Another instance is the birth of Eve's first child: [H: On this subject I suggest you most certainly read Eustace Mullins' brilliant book *THE CURSE OF CAANAN* (See box on page 2).]

Gen. 4:1: And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD. [H: Is this the same Eve who stole and ate apples?]

Gen. 4:2: And she again bare his brother Abel. [H: Since Adam and Eve were the only two people around what goes on here? Playful angels? Angels of the GOD OF LIGHT don't play these kinds of silly games—so wherefrom came the serpent in the garden and within the bed of Eve?]

In the original Hebrew, properly translated, Eve is giving credit to "the Lord" for giving her a son, for getting her pregnant. The New International Version (NIV) says, "With the 'help' of the Lord I have gotten a man from the Lord." What "Lord" was this? Could it have been the "Lord" that talked her into eating the "apple" in the Garden? Could it, in fact, have been this very event, that got her pregnant? Why else would she suddenly have been ashamed of her body? Other ancient literature says in fact that Eve became pregnant from this "Lord" we now call "Satan" or the "Serpent"

or the Devil, and they also say that the child, Cain, was black. One of Satan's names is Ashur, and "ashur" means "black" (*Strong's #839*). [H: Moreover, "black" was a simple definition of "dark intent" which was "without color" "without LIGHT". So, it would appear that games were going on at the expense of the newly defined human players by the "dark angels" (???)]. In other scriptures Satan is called a tree in the Garden, and *Strong's #839* says that Ashur is also "a tree", sometimes a pine tree, perhaps the source of the tree we now call the ash, and when a piece of a tree is burned black we call it an ash, or ashes. Eve euphemistically partook the fruit of the tree and got pregnant. [H: Sounds fishy to me.]

In Hebrew, the word "Cohen" comes from the root of "Cain". The word "Cohen" or "Kohen" means a descendant of Cain, but this is a fact that modern Jewish scholars will not tell you, you must go to older scholars, for instance, see Godfrey Higgins, *Anacalypsis*, Vol. 1, p. 631. [H: No, please do not confuse this "Cohen" with the "teacher", "professor" of the Higher Brotherhood which came long before such nonsense as apple trees and secret rites. I would suggest, however, that in these circumstances these "students" were certainly taught a thing or two about physical behavior and mythology.] A related word is Kahn. The word "diablos" or devil traces back to "dia" or the Hebrew dalet, and the word deacon comes from the words devil and Cain combined, thus the son of the devil (Cain) was the kia khan or the deacon. Higgins, who wrote in 1830, has hundreds of these word relationships and roots, showing how they evolved from the originals.

[END QUOTING OF PART 4]

Thank you for a long morning. Do you see, however, how silly and absurd some things are if you REALLY look at them for what they ACTUALLY say? I certainly AM NOT saying that interchange does not happen—I am saying that the confused and conjured foolishness is to mislead you into believing that which is nothing more than LIES. If you can be tweaked by apples and pomegranates then you can be tweaked by anything! If God chooses to serve you HE will always give you logical explanation and privacy. Miracles and "magic" are very different things and it behooves you to consider the possibilities in EACH circumstance. And remember, "virgin" did not mean what is touted by religious extrapolators in these days of "convenient" tales of mysticism. Until you get "educated" you CAN'T know much of anything except what is shoved off onto your senses.

Is it blasphemy to disbelieve these tales and lies? No, it is mandatory that you STOP believing the dish of lies foisted off onto you unsuspecting lambs. The "image of God" is not the color of your skin—IT IS THE LIGHT OF SOUL. Salu.



*New Gaia Products*  
 Now Stocked And Ready  
 For Duty-Free Delivery  
 To Our Canadian Friends

Call:  
*Preferred Network*  
 1-800-294-5250

# OXY SOL

## Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of OxySol per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Available  
 From New Gaia Products

## New Gaia Products 1996 Order Form

### Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,  
 P.O. Box 27710,  
 Las Vegas, NV 89126

(Please Print)

### Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)  
 1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City/Town \_\_\_\_\_ State/Prov. \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Daytime Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) \_\_\_\_\_ Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature For Credit Card Orders \_\_\_\_\_

### \*\* SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV		FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA	
\$ 0-100	\$6.00	\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00	\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00	\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00	\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00	\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00	\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

### NOTE:

- \*\* For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- \*\* For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- \*\* All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- \*\* When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
<b>GAIANDRIANA</b> 16 oz. LIQUID	\$20.00		
<b>GAIANDRIANA</b> 32 oz. LIQUID	\$40.00		
<b>AQUAGAIA</b> (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	\$20.00		
<b>AQUAGAIA</b> (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	\$40.00		
<b>GAIALYTE</b> 1 liter	\$ 8.50		
	2 liters		\$15.00
<b>KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE</b> 1 liter	\$ 3.50		
	2 liters		\$ 6.00
<b>KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR</b> 16 oz.	\$ 6.00		
<b>CARBRAGAIA</b> (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.	\$ 8.50		
<b>"3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT</b> 60 CAPSULES	\$18.00		
<b>"4 IN 1" WILD YAM EXTRACT</b> 60 CAPSULES	\$22.00		
<b>ALOE JUICE</b> (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH) 1 liter	\$18.00		
<b>SUPER OXY</b> (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	\$18.00		
<b>SUPER OXY</b> (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)	\$60.00		
<b>A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula</b> (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
<b>CHLORELLA</b> (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)	\$21.00		
<b>ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS</b> (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50		
<b>GAIATRIM</b> — 30 Day Supply	\$35.00		
<b>GINKGO BILOBA</b> (24% Extract)(180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
<b>GAIAGLO LOTION</b> 4 oz..	\$20.00		
<b>HORSETAIL TINCTURE</b> 2 oz.	\$ 8.00		
<b>GAIACOL</b> with trace minerals 2 oz.	\$10.00		
Colloidal Silver & Trace Gold suspended in a 16 oz.	\$56.00		
distilled water fluid 32 oz.	\$96.00		

PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES. PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY. — New Gaia Products 10/95

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
<b>GAIA GOLD</b> Colloidal Gold 2 oz.	\$ 20.00		
	16 oz.		\$112.00
	32 oz.		\$192.00
<b>OXY SOL</b> with trace minerals 2 oz.	\$ 8.00		
Colloidal Silver suspended in 16 oz.	\$ 45.00		
Hydrogen Peroxide 32 oz.	\$ 75.40		
<b>GAIA CLEANSE Kit</b> 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM Individual components sold separately—call for prices	\$ 48.00		
<b>HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE</b> (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
<b>GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX</b> (Whole Wheat & Spelt) (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
<b>GAIA SPELT KERNELS</b> 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00		
	10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.		\$ 12.50
<b>GAIA SPELT FLOUR</b> 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50		
<b>WHOLE GRAIN</b> 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00		
	8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.		\$ 10.00
<b>* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE</b>	\$130.00		
1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)			
1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)			
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
5 Audio-cassettes			
<b>* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE</b>	\$ 80.00		
1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)			
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
<b>"Enhanced" Gulf War Syndrome "Starter Kit"</b>	\$260.00		
<b>GAIA SORB NEUTRA-BOND</b> (2 oz.)	\$ 6.00ea.		
NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__			
SUCROSE__STARCH__			
<b>GAIA SORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK</b>	\$ 15.00		
Please make all checks and money orders payable to:			
<b>TOTAL</b>			
SHIPPING & HANDLING			
SUB TOTAL			
SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7%			
TOTAL ENCLOSED			

*New Gaia Products*  
 P.O. Box 27710  
 Las Vegas  
 NV 89126

# PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. **SINGLE Journals** ARE \$6.00; **ANY 4 Journals** ARE \$5.50 EACH; **10 OR MORE Journals** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

\*\* These marked *Journals* are out of stock until further notice.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- \*\*6 SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- \*\*14. RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- \*\*16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- \*\*17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- \*\*18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- \*\*19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- \*\*20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
  21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
  22. PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL I
- \*\*23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- \*\*24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- \*\*25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- \*\*26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- \*\*28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- \*\*29. END OF THE MASQUERADE

38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL.VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL.II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
63. THE BEST OF TIMES
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
67. THE BEAST AT WORK
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
69. TATTERED PAGES
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
71. COALESCENCE
72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I
74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UN-FOLDED VOL. II
75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
79. MARCHING TO ZOG
80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
85. SHOCK THERAPY
86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LE<sup>ON</sup>ION
89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
90. TAKING OFF THE BLIND-FOLD
91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
94. WINGING IT....
95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)
96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)
97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)
98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY
100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE
101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN
102. SACRED WISDOM
103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE
104. FIRST STEPS
105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!
107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE...!
130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER "AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER"(The Health Book)

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

**PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**  
 Post Office Box 27353  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89126  
 (or call)  
 1-800-800-5565  
 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

## Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)  
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 ALASKA & HAWAII  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l  
 CANADA & MEXICO  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l  
 FOREIGN  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate  
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

**PLEASE NOTE:**  
 CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are **NOT** the same! Checks sent for **JOURNALS** or book orders should **NOT** be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

## CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

**CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT**  
 is published by  
**CONTACT, Inc.**  
 Post Office Box 27800  
 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

**Quantity Subscriptions:** \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues(US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *PHOENIX EXPRESS* are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

## TELEPHONE HOTLINE

805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

### Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1996 by CONTACT, Inc.

Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

**SUBSCRIBE TO  
 CONTACT, CALL:  
 1-800-800-5565**